

EFFICIENCY COMMITTEE WORKSHOP  
BEFORE THE  
CALIFORNIA ENERGY RESOURCES CONSERVATION  
AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

In the Matter of: )  
 )  
2008 Order Instituting ) Docket No.  
Informational Proceeding ) 08-DR-01  
and Rulemaking on )  
Load Management Standards )  
----- )

CALIFORNIA ENERGY COMMISSION  
HEARING ROOM A  
1516 NINTH STREET  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

THURSDAY, JUNE 19, 2008

10:00 A.M.

**ORIGINAL**

Reported by:  
John Cota  
Contract Number: 150-07-001

<b>DOCKET</b>	
08-DR-1	
DATE	JUN 19 2008
RECD.	JUL 09 2008

COMMISSIONERS PRESENT

Jackalyne Pfannenstiel, Presiding Member

Arthur H. Rosenfeld, Associate Member

CPUC COMMISSIONERS PRESENT

Rachelle Chong

CEC ADVISORS PRESENT

Tim Tutt, Advisor to Commissioner Pfannenstiel

CPUC ADVISORS PRESENT

Andrew Campbell, Advisor to Commissioner Chong

CEC STAFF PRESENT

David Hungerford, PhD

Nick Fugate

Mike Gravely

Jacob Nesom

Gabriel Taylor

ALSO PRESENT

Roger Levy, Demand Response Research Center

Ron Hofmann, California Institute for Energy &  
Environment

Diane S. Pepetone, L'Monte Information Services,  
Inc., California Institute for Energy &  
Environment

Clay Collier, Akuacom

ALSO PRESENT

Ray Bell, Grid Net

Roland Acra, Arch Rock

Rick Boland, e-Radio USA, Inc.

Michael J. Davidson, Wessex Consult, representing  
the Australian Greenhouse Office

Karen Herter, PhD, Heschong Mahone Group

Mike Kuhlmann, Residential Control Systems, Inc.

Gene Goodell, Residential Control Systems, Inc.

Jim Parks, Sacramento Municipal Utility District  
(SMUD)

Andrew Tang, Pacific Gas and Electric Company  
(PG&E)

Larry Oliva, Southern California Edison (SCE)

Austen D'Lima, San Diego Gas and Electric (SDG&E)

Ken Oestreich, Cassatt Corporation

John Steinberg, Eco-Factor

Charles R. Toca, US&R Power Grid Partners

Steve Taylor, Corporate Systems Engineering

Irwin Weingarten, ICE Energy

Jackson Wang, e-Radio USA, Inc.

Tim Simon, Golden Power Manufacturing

Ed Cazalet, MegaWatt Storage Farms

## I N D E X

	Page
Proceedings	1
Commissioner Opening Remarks	1
Introduction and Regulatory Context	4
A Brief History of Load Management Enabling Technologies	12
Public Interest Energy Research (PIER) Perspective	49
Technology Context	61
Regulatory Requirements	83
Afternoon Session	97
Enabling Technologies	
Commercial & Industrial	97
Residential	106
Enabling Communications	
Two-way Wide-band Continuous	132
Two-way Narrow-band "Bursty"	143
One-way Broadcast	163
PCT Demonstration	179
Panel Discussion:	
Utility Load Management Programs	
SMUD	194
PG&E	204
SCE	231
SDG&E	245
Public and Industry Comments	264
Commissioner Closing Remarks	307
Adjournment	307
Reporter's Certificate	308

## 1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 10:05 a.m.

3 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Good  
4 morning. Welcome to the Energy Commission  
5 Committee Workshop on Load Management Standards.

6 I am Jackie Pfannenstiel. I am the  
7 Chair of the Energy Commission and the Presiding  
8 Commissioner on the Efficiency Committee.

9 And to my left is Commissioner  
10 Rosenfeld, who is the Associate Member on the  
11 Efficiency Committee.

12 And to his left we are joined by  
13 Rachelle Chong from the Public Utilities  
14 Commission, who has been our partner in the load  
15 management standards proceeding.

16 To her left is her advisor, Andy  
17 Campbell, and to my right is my advisor, Tim Tutt.

18 This is, I think, the fourth of our  
19 workshops on load management standards. Each one  
20 has been focused on one issue that we identified  
21 as being critically important for the development  
22 of useful demand response in California. And this  
23 one is on enabling technologies, which we sort of  
24 broadly and generally define as those technologies  
25 that will help with everything else going on.

1 Meters and rates and information to bring the  
2 demand response to the level that we want it to be  
3 and that we believe it should be.

4 It looks like a very long and busy and  
5 meaty day today so I am going to be, perhaps,  
6 playing a little harder with the gavel than people  
7 are used to seeing here at the Energy Commission.  
8 We are usually pretty informal. But we do have a  
9 lot to cover. And we have a lot of material that  
10 is going to be important to get in front of us on  
11 the record, where we up here on the dais, and I  
12 think the staff, want to make sure we cover it and  
13 that we understand it and that we move along.

14 So I am going to keep people moving  
15 along. I am not going to have a lot of patience  
16 for, you know, product pitches. We really do want  
17 to get the information out on what's out there in  
18 terms of hardware and technologies but we do want  
19 to keep it moving so we can get as much  
20 information squeezed into our day as possible.

21 So with that warning and that welcome  
22 let me turn it over to Gabe Taylor.

23 MR. G. TAYLOR: Good morning. My name  
24 is Gabe Taylor. I am the project manager for this  
25 proceeding.

1                   Before we get started some quick  
2           housekeeping. For those of you new to the  
3           building there are some restrooms just across the  
4           hall, right outside that exit. There are two  
5           exits to this room. There is a snack bar on the  
6           second floor which you can go to at a break with  
7           your visitor badge, you don't need to get badged  
8           in.

9                   Also if there is an alarm. And you  
10          won't be able to miss it, it will be very, very  
11          loud. If there is a fire alarm the exits are over  
12          here and the front door here and will follow --  
13          please follow the employees out across the  
14          streets. Catty-corner to the park across the  
15          street. Thank you very much.

16                   And again to echo the Chairman's  
17          statement there. It is a very full day. Please  
18          keep your comments on topic.

19                   And I would like to remind you that we  
20          welcome written comments at any time and those  
21          will be included in the record for full reviews.  
22          Thank you.

23                   I will introduce David Hungerford,  
24          Dr. David Hungerford, who is the load management  
25          standards technical manager.

1 DR. HUNGERFORD: Does that mean I am  
2 also the IT manager? I seem to be having trouble  
3 with these these days.

4 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: That's why we  
5 have Gabe.

6 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: And Gabe, is  
7 there a plan when the ceiling tile falls?

8 (Laughter)

9 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Run out  
10 of the room.

11 DR. HUNGERFORD: Those have all been --  
12 All of those have been taken down and reglued.  
13 Let's just hope that the new, environmentally-  
14 friendly glues hold a little better than the old  
15 style. All right.

16 Many of you who have attended earlier  
17 workshops have seen some of these slides but there  
18 are some additional slides as well. This load  
19 management standards proceeding was created to  
20 assess -- The purpose of it is to assess rates,  
21 tariffs and software protocols and equipment and  
22 other measures that would be most effective at  
23 achieving demand response. And the result will be  
24 to adopt regulations and take other appropriate  
25 actions to achieve a responsive electricity



1 market.

2 The purpose of this proceeding is to  
3 obtain public input on potential standards. To  
4 explore in some ways the potential of peak load  
5 reduction and load-shifting strategies. And then  
6 to coordinate with other authorities in the state  
7 to make sure that these policies can be carried  
8 out effectively.

9 The workshop schedule. It is the same  
10 slide I have been using since the 29th of April.  
11 We are moving towards the bottom of it, which is  
12 good. We are at July 10 -- We are at June 19 and  
13 there will be one more workshop on July 10.

14 Okay. The objectives of today's  
15 workshop on enabling technologies are to  
16 understand the policy implications of different  
17 types of communication systems and enabling  
18 technologies. There are many available and many  
19 out there but there are certain policy  
20 considerations that we are trying to achieve in  
21 using them. And that can affect which choices we  
22 as the Energy Commission choose to make.

23 To discuss the capabilities of currently  
24 available near-term enabling technologies and  
25 communications platforms. And to obtain public

1 input on the potential use of the Energy  
2 Commission's authority to the further adoption of  
3 enabling technologies.

4 Let me give you a brief policy context  
5 for this, for this proceeding and for enabling  
6 technologies in particular.

7 The Energy Action Plan, the current  
8 Energy Action Plan, identifies a number of demand  
9 response action items. Those things that are most  
10 related to what we are doing here in this  
11 proceeding are clearly the adoption of load  
12 management standards to help build and establish a  
13 demand response infrastructure.

14 To facilitate progress on dynamic rate  
15 design reform for all customers.

16 And to approve programs that utilize or  
17 to provide input to programs approved at the CPUC  
18 that utilize advanced metering, tariff and other  
19 automated demand response infrastructure.

20 There are three necessary components for  
21 demand response. You clearly have to have  
22 advanced metering so that, so that usage can be  
23 measured on at least an hourly basis.

24 You also have to have tariffs that  
25 reflect the cost of service at different times of

1        day. And those tariffs create the incentives to  
2        respond. And if properly designed, provide a more  
3        equitable pricing by reducing costs to customers  
4        with lower-than-average peak usage who are  
5        currently subsidizing customers with higher-than-  
6        average peak usage.

7                    You also have to have price and event  
8        communication to the customers. Information is  
9        necessary for customers to take action and the  
10       rates provide the motivation to respond.

11                   Enabling technology allows customers to  
12       automate that response and make the response and  
13       respond more easily and with greater volumes of  
14       load.

15                   And certainly larger customers can use  
16       price and event communication to hook into  
17       automated systems they already have and manage  
18       their load more effectively.

19                   The underlying logic of demand response  
20       policy is first, reliability. Voluntary price  
21       response can reduce the probability of emergency  
22       events occurring. Even day-ahead notice of an  
23       event can, theoretically if enough people respond  
24       even a small amount, reduce the probability of  
25       needing an emergency response that next day.

1                   The ISO is already incorporating many of  
2                   these features in their markets and different  
3                   kinds of DR products will be -- as we talked about  
4                   last time -- will fit into those markets to  
5                   provide different kinds of reliability as well as  
6                   day-ahead type reductions.

7                   And of course there is always the need  
8                   for emergency response to deal with true emergency  
9                   -- system generation failures, transmission  
10                  outages and other such, other such events.

11                  But demand response can make the need to  
12                  respond to a supply shortage event less or even  
13                  eliminate it.

14                  Efficiency. A long-term goal is to  
15                  improve the system load factor. Time of use and  
16                  dynamic prices improve customer awareness. The  
17                  evidence is quite clear from studies across the  
18                  country. And improve the ability of customers to  
19                  manage their own usage.

20                  Attention to load shift strategies by  
21                  all customers, the evidence is clear -- large  
22                  customers as well as small -- reveals potential  
23                  for efficiency improvements that people otherwise  
24                  would not be aware of or would not have paid  
25                  attention to.

1                   Another policy issue is demand response  
2                   can reduce costs and reduce bills. Including  
3                   demand side options does create downward pressure  
4                   on supply prices. And the ISO markets are clearly  
5                   reflecting an attempt to try to create a  
6                   possibility of doing that.

7                   And reduction in the peak load growth  
8                   rate, which is currently growing faster than total  
9                   consumption, delays or eliminates the need for  
10                  generation and transmission investments solely to  
11                  meet peak load growth. There are clearly other  
12                  reasons to improve the transmission  
13                  infrastructure. But certain investments made  
14                  solely to meet peak load growth would be avoided  
15                  and that is a source of cost reductions.

16                  Other major issues, energy conservation.  
17                  Price differentials drive changes in consumption  
18                  behavior and customer expectations for when and  
19                  how they can use power.

20                  The experience of peak reduction, it is  
21                  clear from experiments and pilots, leads to spill-  
22                  over energy conservation. Probably through the  
23                  mechanisms I described earlier where the awareness  
24                  of paying attention to one's consumption in a more  
25                  careful ways reveals waste or reveals unnecessary

1 consumption.

2 And ultimately if we are reducing  
3 kilowatt hours we are reducing, we are reducing  
4 greenhouse gasses. And that fits, that's the  
5 place that demand response is in, in an overall AB  
6 32 greenhouse gas reduction strategy.

7 There's also another potential benefit  
8 that is being explored now and that is for using  
9 dispatchable demand response to help balance  
10 renewable generation. Which could, in theory,  
11 increase the amount of renewable generation that  
12 the system can use.

13 Okay. The underlying principles for the  
14 future of demand response. And this is a staff  
15 perspective, it is not official Commission  
16 perspective at this point.

17 The first one is Commission policy and  
18 it has been for 15 years. Customer choice.  
19 Dynamic rates accompanied by adequate education  
20 can give individual customers the opportunity to  
21 choose which end uses to shift or avoid.  
22 Implicitly expressing the value they place on  
23 their specific end uses.

24 Economic efficiency. In theory we would  
25 prefer people to drop the lowest value load off

1 the system rather than the highest value load.  
2 Currently many of the demand response programs go  
3 after, because it is easier to get because the  
4 costs of getting it are less expensive, go for  
5 high-value load. On a very hot afternoon  
6 residential air conditioning is a high-value load.  
7 Industrial production is a high-value load.

8 We would rather first facilitate the  
9 ability to reduce low-value loads off the system.  
10 Squeeze out ways to find uses that people can do  
11 without during periods of need before we start  
12 asking people to reduce their comfort or reduce  
13 their productivity.

14 Small amounts of demand response from a  
15 large number of customers may well be the best way  
16 to achieve economic efficiency cost reductions and  
17 customer choice. A little bit from a large number  
18 of customers gets the same amount of demand  
19 response as a small amount from a small number of  
20 customers and costs less both to the customers and  
21 the compensation the customers would have to get  
22 to reduce that load.

23 And of course automation. And this is  
24 the segue to today's workshop. Automation makes  
25 response easier. Economists use the term

1 transaction costs to refer to two things. The  
2 cost of taking the action. Picture a residential  
3 customer having to walk over to adjust his  
4 thermostat. There is a cost, there is a hassle  
5 involved there. The other is the cost of paying  
6 attention to making sure you know it is an event  
7 day. Those costs for all customers are reduced  
8 with automation.

9 And with that we will move on to our  
10 next speaker, who is Roger Levy.

11 MR. LEVY: Good morning Commissioners  
12 and staff. I am going to make a presentation in  
13 the next few minutes and provide you with two  
14 things. One, a brief history of demand response,  
15 because I was asked to do that.

16 But I want to put that history into  
17 context because the foundation for demand response  
18 originated, and how it has evolved, actually  
19 became the basic foundation for the research that  
20 has been going on between the Energy Commission,  
21 the PUC, what once was the Power Authority, and  
22 the Demand Response Research Center, for the last  
23 six years.

24 And I am also going to try to  
25 demonstrate how some of that research and some of



1 the initiatives have been bearing fruit. And  
2 where we stand with that research and what is left  
3 to be done.

4 So what do customers want? And what I  
5 wanted to start with is that the interesting  
6 aspect about this whole presentation is that it  
7 was based, in part, on the vision statement coming  
8 out of Working Group 1 that was appropriately  
9 titled, Demand Response 2008, a Vision for the  
10 Future. That was done in 2002. Six years later I  
11 guess this is where it starts to begin.

12 So what I wanted to lay out first is  
13 that we started with these four criteria. What do  
14 customers want? I want to take off from where  
15 David Hungerford left off. That the basic premise  
16 for all the research started with the issue of  
17 customer choice. And so the best place to start  
18 with customer choice is determine what they want.

19 A lot of this work came out of research  
20 I am not going to go over that came out of the  
21 outages in 2000 and 2001. I am going to try to  
22 spend more time on some of the more substantive  
23 issues.

24 Let's start with the evolution of demand  
25 response. And I apologize for the busy graph.

1 Demand Response actually began in the 1930s with  
2 Detroit Edison and some water heater tests, water  
3 heater programs. It was meant for building load,  
4 not reducing load. And they used time clocks  
5 rather than any other kind of control because that  
6 is all that existed back then.

7 But their goal was to build off-peak  
8 load to compete with gas and other fuels and to  
9 basically provide customers a separate rate for  
10 water heating. Some of those separate rates, some  
11 of those time clock controls, actually still  
12 continue to exist in the US in other parts of the  
13 Northeast.

14 But in the 1950s those water heater time  
15 clock controls began to be replaced with analog  
16 radio, FM-types of switches. And those analog  
17 radio, FM-switches have actually continued to  
18 exist through today. There are many utilities in  
19 the Midwest that continue to use the same  
20 technology that was first introduced in the 1950s.  
21 A lot of those switches, tens of thousands of  
22 them, are now in a position to be replaced by  
23 those utilities.

24 The goals of those programs in the 1950s  
25 also changed a little bit because then the

1 electric industry was very successful in building  
2 load. So the water heater time clock programs  
3 evolved into the late '50s, early '60s, to become  
4 the first peak load reduction programs.

5 Air conditioner load control also began  
6 to be introduced in the late 1960s, early 1970s.  
7 Arkansas Power and Light was one of the first  
8 companies that had an air conditioner load control  
9 program.

10 They were based on the switch  
11 capabilities, which is digital controls. The  
12 digital signals activated a control switch. So  
13 the issue of customer choice was very simple. The  
14 customer could participate or not. If they didn't  
15 like what was done their choice was to drop off  
16 the program.

17 And the programs basically were driven  
18 by participation payments. It was a very  
19 practical reason why it was done this way.  
20 Participation payments allowed the incentives to  
21 be kept out of the rates. Rates normally went  
22 through a different regulatory process or review  
23 process by the local boards. Keeping the payments  
24 out for programs which the utilities considered to  
25 be somewhat tentative or experimental at the time

1 was a very prudent choice.

2 But unfortunately this same structure  
3 actually continues to exist, even through many of  
4 the California utility programs to date. So based  
5 really on the format driven by analog technology  
6 introduced in the 1950s.

7 Starting in the late 1980s the first  
8 digital technologies were first introduced. And  
9 digital technologies provide a different format  
10 than the analog. Digital technologies provide,  
11 have the capability to provide information and  
12 information can be provided to the customer.

13 And the first example of that is  
14 probably the Gulf Trans Text Critical Peak Pricing  
15 Pilot, which began in 1991. It was the very first  
16 introduction on a larger scale of critical peak  
17 pricing. And it introduced the concept of what we  
18 call today the programmable communicating  
19 thermostat, in application. It introduced the  
20 first major program with customer choice. And it  
21 introduced the issue of integrating advanced  
22 metering with thermostats, rates and customer  
23 choice. And that was basically based on the first  
24 introduction of the digital, again, the digital  
25 technology.

1                   Further, in 2001 Carrier came out with  
2                   what is considered to be the first, major, mass-  
3                   produced, programmable communicating thermostat.  
4                   That technology continues to be used today. The  
5                   biggest example of the change is the statewide  
6                   pricing pilot that took place as a joint effort by  
7                   the PUC, the Energy Commission and the Power  
8                   Authority starting in 2004. And that employed  
9                   basically the same technology and the same  
10                  approach as the Gulf Power Pilot, which was price  
11                  responsive, customer choice, information to  
12                  customers and AMI integration.

13                 Today we have a number of different  
14                 digital technologies that are available. The  
15                 technology field is actually very ripe. I am  
16                 going to describe a little bit more about the  
17                 evolution of some of the research that is taking  
18                 place in California, as I go through this, to  
19                 fully illustrate where we are today. Eventually  
20                 I'll get these buttons right too.

21                 This is the vision statement that the  
22                 Demand Response Research Center and the Energy  
23                 Commission through the PIER program have been  
24                 working with for the last six years. Basically  
25                 the fundamental pieces are demand response and

1 energy efficiency integrated from the beginning.  
2 We believe that is best done through the rate.  
3 That is also a customer issue because from the  
4 customer's perspective it is really difficult to  
5 differentiate demand from usage. A kilowatt and a  
6 kilowatt hour go hand in hand.

7 The equity issue. Why shouldn't all  
8 kilowatts at two p.m. on a hot summer day be  
9 valued the same, regardless of what kind of end-  
10 use it comes from.

11 The third point is that there is a need  
12 to make demand response more cost-effective. And  
13 one way to do that is to reduce the cost of demand  
14 response and the cost of the equipment. And I  
15 will illustrate with a very clear slide at the  
16 very end of the presentation how the research is  
17 leading to that point.

18 And last is that demand response and  
19 demand response impacts, and the most effective  
20 impacts come when you implement customer choice.

21 So today, our view back in 2002 was  
22 demand response is really a pretty limited  
23 resource. A very simple, sort of Consumer Reports  
24 type of chart where we were comparing direct  
25 control with price response.

1                   And from the initial perspective it  
2           looks like price response provides more customer  
3           choice, more economic response.

4                   The ability to integrate economic and  
5           reliability.

6                   The sustainability issue comes in  
7           because with customer choice, if a customer  
8           doesn't like a particular strategy, since they are  
9           the ones that set it, they are the ones that can  
10          reset it. They don't have to decide whether to  
11          participate or not participate any longer.

12                  And from a cost standpoint I am going to  
13          illustrate how combining all these actually  
14          reduces the cost of demand response.

15                  This is an expansion of those same  
16          characteristics. Today the demand response is  
17          basically characterized as separate programs with  
18          separate incentives for each program.

19                  It's pushed into the market. And by  
20          that I mean utilities are actively, aggressively  
21          marketing demand response programs to customers.

22                  It is principally focused on generation  
23          and reduction in peak.

24                  And it is designed traditionally for the  
25          utility and not the customer. And from that

1 perspective what I mean from that is that the  
2 utilities like reliability and control and so they  
3 actually prefer direct control over a price  
4 responsive-type of strategy.

5 The vision that we work with is that  
6 demand response should be a system-wide resource,  
7 an integrated resource.

8 It should be market-driven. And that  
9 all customers should have access to demand  
10 response.

11 There should be wholesale-retail  
12 integration.

13 That demand response should be used both  
14 for generation and distribution management.

15 And also, simultaneously if possible,  
16 for economic and reliability, and designed for the  
17 customer.

18 So all I want to point out with this  
19 particular slide is that the model we have  
20 actually chosen for pursuing demand response is the  
21 same model employed for the efficiency standards  
22 that the California Energy Commission and the  
23 Public Utilities Commission have been implementing  
24 for the last 20-plus years. Which is, make demand  
25 response available to all customers, focus on the



1 value the customer assigns to demand response.

2 To emphasize a point that David  
3 Hungerford made, the customer is in the best  
4 position to decide which of the lowest value  
5 loads. And by giving them customer choice they  
6 are in a position to make those loads available,  
7 if they deem that they are cost-effective for  
8 themselves.

9 That the customer should really own the  
10 demand response. That one way to reduce the cost  
11 of demand response and the cost of the equipment  
12 is to introduce many suppliers to the market  
13 rather than a few suppliers. And utility programs  
14 tend to have a very limited number of suppliers.

15 That customization of the strategies and  
16 the programs should be done by the customer and  
17 have no limits. The customer should be able to  
18 customize a program to whatever they deem is  
19 appropriate for their facility.

20 The incentives should be performance-  
21 based. And like energy-efficiency incentives  
22 there is a need not only for performance-based  
23 incentives but there may be a need at the  
24 beginning or start-up effort to provide purchase  
25 or other incentives to overcome initial barriers.

1                   And lastly, the key problems that we  
2                   came up with, with demand response. I have  
3                   highlighted rate on this issue. That problem has  
4                   actually been partially removed by a recent PUC  
5                   decision.

6                   So three things that we focused on in  
7                   the research the last six years. David Hungerford  
8                   has gone over all three of these already. I am  
9                   going to go over one of them in particular at the  
10                  very bottom in a little more detail. Advanced  
11                  metering, dynamic rates and automation. Those we  
12                  felt were the three critical factors for the  
13                  success of demand response.

14                 Thing 1, advanced metering. This is a  
15                 fairly self-evident answer at this point. System-  
16                 wide metering with communications and interval  
17                 recording. And the reason is because it provides  
18                 information, both for the customer to manage their  
19                 load and to educate the customer, not only for  
20                 demand response but for efficiency.

21                 To support rates, new rates, like the  
22                 dynamic pricing the PUC recently ruled on.

23                 And to provide the integration with the  
24                 system that is necessary to provide interval data  
25                 at a system level that can be integrated by the

1 ISO and the system dispatch.

2 The dynamic rates. Reason? To reflect  
3 system costs.

4 And the other reason is, why we need  
5 dynamic rates. It establishes a value function  
6 for the customer.

7 It provides price signals for economic  
8 response.

9 It provides reliability signals for  
10 emergency response.

11 And it provides customer choice.

12 And it turns out that when you integrate  
13 the dynamic rates, the metering and automation you  
14 wind up getting the ability to integrate  
15 reliability and economic dispatch at the same time  
16 with the same customers and eliminate a lot of the  
17 barriers to demand response.

18 This is some of the research. We have  
19 gone over, I think in a prior proceeding, a prior  
20 Commission workshop on load management standards,  
21 you had a presentation from Ahmad Faruqui. He  
22 went over review of the prior results from a lot  
23 of the critical peak pricing and dynamic pricing  
24 tests from all over the country. We were very  
25 actively reviewing that material.

1                   In fact Brattle, the company that Ahmad  
2                   represents, has been working with the Demand  
3                   Response Research center for the last three or  
4                   four years. We were very privy to that  
5                   information. We have been in contact with most of  
6                   the sites that had those prior tests. That  
7                   factored in to what I am going to illustrate. But  
8                   what I am going to focus on and illustrate is a  
9                   lot of the material from the California Pricing  
10                  Pilot.

11                 So what this illustrates is customer  
12                 response to price. And this came out of the  
13                 Statewide Pricing Pilot in 2004-2005. What we saw  
14                 that on the left side of the graph, that while  
15                 time of use rates are effective in reducing demand  
16                 on a limited scale, critical peak pricing produces  
17                 a much stronger response. Not just for  
18                 residential but for commercial/industrial. This  
19                 is a small commercial/industrial representation on  
20                 the right side of the graph.

21                 We also found that all customers respond  
22                 to price. All customers had the capability to  
23                 provide demand response. Some customers, low  
24                 users, are obviously going to provide a lower  
25                 amount of demand response, a lower kW. But the

1 still provide almost equivalent percentage  
2 reductions as all other groups.

3 So the results from the Statewide  
4 Pricing Pilot basically confirmed to us that all  
5 customers had the capability to respond, all  
6 customers had the desire to respond if presented  
7 with the right price, automation and the  
8 opportunity.

9 The third part, the automation part.  
10 Which I am going to focus on for the remainder of  
11 the presentation. Why automation? It enables and  
12 simplifies customer choice.

13 It enables price and reliability  
14 response. And what I am going to illustrate with  
15 the commercial/industrial work the Demand Response  
16 Research Center has done, is that it enables that  
17 response simultaneously with the same system,  
18 which substantially increases or could increase  
19 the value of demand response, which is currently  
20 today limited by artificial program boundaries.

21 Finally, automation allows demand  
22 response to be integrated with system operations.

23 So here is an example of what happens.  
24 It's the same chart that I presented before that  
25 came out of the Statewide Pricing Pilot. And the

1 objectives of that pilot were very deliberately  
2 designed to look at these issues. This is not  
3 looking backward and finding things that were  
4 artificially or accidentally complementary to our  
5 objectives. This was part of our objective all  
6 along since 2002.

7 But what you see is that from a time of  
8 use rate of response, about four percent on that  
9 first year response in the Statewide Pricing  
10 Pilot, that without automation and just price as a  
11 difference that the demand response increased  
12 substantially to between 12 and 13 percent.

13 When you add automation it doubled again  
14 to about 27 to 30 percent. That in fact has been  
15 the case with every single pilot that has been  
16 done in the United States for the last five or six  
17 years.

18 And finally, the question came up, how  
19 reliable is demand response for real critical  
20 days. And that's the bar on the far right, out of  
21 the Statewide Pricing Pilot as well. And you can  
22 see that on even the worst day of the year the  
23 demand response was even bigger than on the  
24 average for the rest of the year.

25 I want to illustrate with this graph,

1 illustrate the difference between the price, when  
2 you combine price and automation and customer  
3 choice with a conventional demand response  
4 program. So you have to think back to that  
5 Consumer Report chart that I put up which had the  
6 little green and pink bullets on it.

7 The blue line represents -- This is data  
8 out of the San Diego programmable communicating  
9 thermostat pilot that the PUC ordered them to do  
10 for residential customers. The blue line  
11 represents the base, residential average load for  
12 the group in the pilot.

13 The green dotted line represents what  
14 the load looks like for those customers who were  
15 on programmable communicating thermostats who were  
16 on a fixed participation incentive. And what it  
17 shows is, those customers reduce load about one kW  
18 on average for this particular day type.

19 What the orange line shows is that in  
20 year two of the San Diego pilot we took a sample  
21 of customers out of that pilot and all we did was  
22 change one thing. We took them off the  
23 participation incentive and put them on a critical  
24 peak tariff. And what the orange line shows is  
25 the load for those customers more than doubled

1 from what the customers on a conventional program  
2 were doing. We have also seen this same effect in  
3 commercial/industrial.

4 For small commercial, small  
5 commercial/industrial, same exact result. You put  
6 technology in, give them automation to automate  
7 their load response, and the load more than  
8 doubled from roughly 6.6 percent to -- between 5  
9 and 6 percent to 10 to 13 percent.

10 And I don't know what happened with this  
11 graph. This changed between the time I gave it to  
12 the Commission and now so I'll skip this one and  
13 go to a different one.

14 I want to highlight now similar sets of  
15 results with the same combination of factors,  
16 which is critical peak pricing, or pricing,  
17 automation and customer choice. This is results  
18 from what's called the AutoDR set of pilots that  
19 the Demand Response Research Center has been  
20 conducting for the last five years. And this is a  
21 summary of the 2007 results, which is the first  
22 year of what we considered to be the first stage  
23 commercialization that the PUC ordered the three  
24 investor-owned utilities to do as a result of an  
25 order coming out of the 2006 Emergency Orders.



1                   And what it shows, what you really want  
2                   to look at is the very bottom, right-hand side of  
3                   the graph. What this graph shows is that we have  
4                   covered commercial, large commercial, large  
5                   industrial, small commercial/industrial customers.  
6                   And that the aggregate -- this is aggregate load  
7                   reductions for -- peak load reductions for these  
8                   customers as part of an ongoing, one-year  
9                   implementation.

10                  And the load impacts are far in excess  
11                  if what anybody had ever expected. I will better  
12                  illustrate that with some of the other graphs. To  
13                  illustrate the sustainability of these impacts the  
14                  Demand Response Research AutoDR pilots have been  
15                  going on for about six years now. This is a five  
16                  year comparison. This comparison plots similar  
17                  customers over the entire five year period. And  
18                  what it shows is that on average the large  
19                  commercial/industrial customers will reduce in  
20                  load somewhere between 10 and 13 percent.

21                  The context to put this in is that  
22                  nationally these same customers are not considered  
23                  to be very good candidates for demand response.  
24                  Nationally the typical response that is received  
25                  on demand response programs from other utilities

1 is somewhere in the range of four to six percent.  
2 And so this type of response, the 10 to 11, 10 to  
3 14 percent, has been going on for six years in  
4 California when you combine the pricing, the  
5 automation and the customer choice.

6 In these programs the customer chooses  
7 what to do at their site. The automation is using  
8 the customer's energy management system. And for  
9 these customers, these customers were all on,  
10 except for the first two years, which was a proxy,  
11 these customers are all on PG&E's critical peak  
12 price -- critical peak rate.

13 This is a traditional comparison for  
14 those same customers. This is the non-industrial,  
15 this is just commercial customers. And what it  
16 shows is that -- two things. One, it shows that  
17 when you put a customer on critical peak pricing  
18 with automation that they obviously reduce their  
19 demand. But in the commercial case, they also  
20 save energy.

21 And in fact, some of the evidence from  
22 the work that's been done at the Demand Response  
23 Research Center is that the process the customers  
24 go through to decide how to respond to a critical  
25 peak price, how to automate their EMS system to

1       make that response, is that in several cases the  
2       customers have identified tactics that they can  
3       use every day and reduce their demand permanently  
4       and they have. One of the customers that has done  
5       that has been the IKEA store in West Sacramento.

6               So to emphasize another point that David  
7       mentioned. That when you proceed with demand  
8       response on a customer choice basis with the right  
9       price signals and the automation, that it has  
10      ancillary benefits, very clear benefits in some  
11      cases for efficiency.

12             The AutoDR is not a technology. Again,  
13      it's an information packet that uses digital  
14      communications to communicate to customers price  
15      and reliability signals. And so part of the work  
16      for the Demand Response Research Center has been  
17      to look at other kinds of demand response that can  
18      be supported with automation and price.

19             So this is an example of results from  
20      auto-demand bid programs by utilities. And for  
21      the 2007 year there were 11 sites participating.  
22      And the auto-bid programs basically responded with  
23      about 98 percent of the load that was bid was  
24      actually delivered into the system when it was  
25      called. Again the average within California, if

1       you look at the monthly reports the utilities  
2       file, is that the delivered versus bid generally  
3       tends to be in the 20 to 40 percent range.  
4       Ninety-eight percent is obviously quite high.

5               This is an example of a comparison of  
6       why we believe automation and price go hand in  
7       hand. This is a comparison. The red dots  
8       represent customers on critical peak pricing in  
9       PG&E service territory, with the AutoDR. In other  
10      words, receiving a digital information packet that  
11      is giving them the price and event signals. The  
12      blue triangles represent a comparable group of  
13      customers in PG&E service territory on critical  
14      peak price without AutoDR.

15             And what you see here is a very large  
16      gap. The customers without AutoDR basically had  
17      no change or a minor increase in load during the  
18      peak. And the customers with AutoDR reduced their  
19      load, on average, over eight percent. A very  
20      clear demarcation and an indication of the value  
21      of this type of approach.

22             So there's several things I want to  
23      point out with this graph. What this basically  
24      shows is a summary of the 2007-2006 data. Excuse  
25      me, the historical data from AutoDR, which shows

1       about a 13 percent reduction in peak load.

2               What this graph doesn't properly  
3       highlight, though, is these same customers, once  
4       they automate, have the capability not just to  
5       reduce on-peak, but they also have the capability  
6       to reduce, for a short duration, additional  
7       reliability response.

8               And in fact, the middle column here  
9       called Non-Coincident Maximum kW Reduction adds up  
10      to about 1500 kilowatts of load. Which represents  
11      about 21 percent reduction in system peak.

12              And so in fact these customers had the  
13      capability, and some of them have done this  
14      already, the capability to program their systems  
15      to respond not just to a day-ahead economic  
16      signal, but also to respond on a day-of basis to  
17      an additional reliability signal.

18              The benefit of being on a dynamic price  
19      is that if the price is properly structured, if  
20      the rate is properly structured, there is no  
21      baseline problem. There is no double payment,  
22      there is no overpayment problem. Because the  
23      customer basically just pays for the load they  
24      consumer or the load they use at a given time.

25              So what we are basically trying to

1 highlight, both with the AutoDR program and with  
2 the automation, which was an original design  
3 objective that we had, is that with the proper  
4 combination of dynamic tariffs, with automation  
5 and customer choice, some of the artificial  
6 boundaries in the existing demand response  
7 programs can be removed.

8 By allowing the customers to respond  
9 both on a day-ahead economic and a day-of  
10 reliability there is no additional requirement for  
11 new equipment on the customer's site. So  
12 obviously, if the customer gets additional benefit  
13 out of that response their cost-effectiveness goes  
14 up, the utility's cost effectiveness goes up, for  
15 no additional investment.

16 And the most critical piece is the  
17 number on the far right, \$57.62 per kw. That is  
18 the one-time cost customers incurred in this four-  
19 year implementation period to put in AutoDR and to  
20 automate their facilities. There is a minimum  
21 cost ongoing year to year to maintain that system  
22 because it is part of their existing energy  
23 management system.

24 The last results that are not depicted  
25 on this chart is that for 2007 implementation the

1 following costs were observed and are a part of an  
2 analysis that the Demand Response Research Center  
3 recently completed. And that is that the average  
4 cost for a greatly expanded population of  
5 customers, which included industrial customers for  
6 the first time, was pushed up to about \$71 a kW,  
7 the one-time cost.

8 The range of costs was \$8 a kW for  
9 commercial buildings that had EMS systems, for  
10 legacy systems, up to -- The highest cost was  
11 about \$118 per kW for new industrial customers.  
12 So the new industrial customers are what drove the  
13 cost from \$57 to \$71. But we found that with  
14 going into commercial customers with legacy EMS  
15 systems and a familiarity with their system, that  
16 the cost for going to demand response was as low  
17 as \$8 a kW.

18 And now we come to the punch line.

19 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Um.

20 MR. LEVY: I'm sorry. Jackie.

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Before  
22 you go to the punchline I just want to make sure I  
23 am looking at the one-time costs for setting these  
24 things up. I am looking back to see if you showed  
25 the savings to these customers.

1                   MR. LEVY: No, we did not show the bill  
2 savings the customer had.

3                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Right.

4                   MR. LEVY: I can tell you what those  
5 are. We didn't depict them on this graph.

6                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: The  
7 question, of course, is one assumes that they are  
8 saving more than their one-time cost.

9                   MR. LEVY: Yes.

10                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: But what  
11 is the average payback and how long does it take?

12                  MR. LEVY: The average payback and the  
13 actual bill savings is very much dependant on the  
14 rate. The same customer load-shape change in PG&E  
15 on a CPP tariff, and in Southern Cal Edison on a  
16 CPP tariff, will produce a difference of about --  
17 a tenfold factor difference in the bill impact.

18                  For PG&E, because of their rate design,  
19 the average savings to the customers for this  
20 sample for this time period, was about a one  
21 percent reduction in their total, annual bill.

22                  ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: But could  
23 you turn that into a payback time, Roger?

24                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Payback?

25                  MR. LEVY: I don't have a payback time



1       for that. What I know is from the customer  
2       standpoint, because they used their existing EMS  
3       system, the actual costs here -- you can see the  
4       costs are very small. The bills for these  
5       customers are very, very large. In most cases the  
6       payback for these customers is less than one year,  
7       even with one percent savings.

8               PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Because  
9       of course -- I mean, these look good to us.  
10      Although \$58 a kW depends an awful lot on how many  
11      kWs you use. But the question is whether the  
12      customers will stay on this program. And they'll  
13      stay on it if they are saving money on it.

14             MR. LEVY: What I can tell you is that  
15      there have been no customers that have left the  
16      AutoDR facilitated program except to move to a  
17      different DR program offered with different, more  
18      beneficial incentives, by their host utility.

19             PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: And this  
20      is for how many years, four?

21             MR. LEVY: This program has been  
22      operating for, now it's into it's sixth year.

23             PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thanks.

24             MR. LEVY: One of the objectives that I  
25      mentioned at the very beginning was moving toward

1 automation, including price response. What I want  
2 to highlight here is that the discussion that I  
3 have just gone through is identical for  
4 residential as well as commercial/industrial. We  
5 had the same objectives for residential as well as  
6 commercial/industrial.

7 And I will use the commercial,  
8 programmable communicating thermostat as an  
9 example of how moving from analog to digital and  
10 moving toward many suppliers from a single  
11 supplier, or from a few suppliers, and moving to  
12 large markets, making demand response available to  
13 all customers rather than a narrow, targeted,  
14 marketed sample.

15 Commercially available, programmable  
16 communicating thermostats, have been available for  
17 about seven or eight years. The first one was  
18 introduced in 1980 by Honeywell but the Carrier  
19 thermostat was the first one to really make some  
20 major market share.

21 Honeywell, with White Rodgers, also  
22 provides commercial, programmable communicating  
23 thermostats. Those devices range in price from  
24 about \$225 to \$350 apiece depending on how many  
25 you buy, who you buy them from and what you intend

1 to use them for.

2 The CEC PCT evaluation that was part of  
3 this research plan used a \$150 benchmark as what  
4 they thought would be the logical, wholesale price  
5 for programmable communicating thermostats, if, in  
6 fact, we could develop a standard reference design  
7 and an improved market for demand response.

8 That's the second block. That's the  
9 second block right here, the CEC reference design.  
10 So the cost-effectiveness analysis done two years  
11 ago assuming a \$150 price point. That cost-  
12 effectiveness proved to be positive. So the CEC  
13 went ahead with the development of the reference  
14 design for the PCT based on that conclusion.

15 What we have today is that conventional  
16 air conditioner load control switches, which is  
17 this little item on the bottom, they generally  
18 will sell for about \$75 to \$100 apiece. They are  
19 in wide use by lots of utilities, including  
20 California utilities.

21 They are subject to a lot of factors  
22 that affect their performance. I am not going to  
23 go into many of them. Although one of the factors  
24 is that because of the nature of that device the  
25 utilities, once they install them, really have no

1       idea whether they are still working or even in  
2       place. And because air conditioners have a useful  
3       life of maybe 13 to 15 years, that a certain  
4       percentage of air conditioners and their switches  
5       wind up in a landfill somewhere every year,  
6       unbeknownst to the utility.

7               What we determined from some of the  
8       initial work from the reference design is that  
9       that \$150 price point that we originally speced  
10      for the cost-effectiveness analysis two years ago  
11      actually turned out to be a little too high. Ron  
12      Hofmann I think will go into a little bit more  
13      detail on some of this. Is that what we have  
14      heard from the industry is that the price point  
15      will actually be somewhere under \$100 for the new  
16      reference design programmable communicating  
17      thermostat.

18             So as far as the objectives we have been  
19      able to try to accomplish is that the PUC has  
20      introduced default dynamic pricing as part of a  
21      proposed decision two weeks ago. The Energy  
22      Commission and the PUC have successfully  
23      introduced advanced metering and two of the three  
24      investor-owned utilities and one is pending.

25             The third piece has to do with

1 automation. The AutoDR approach, the information  
2 model. It's a digital packet. It was submitted  
3 for a national standard last month. It is in the  
4 process of being reviewed on a national level  
5 right now and it's also received a lot of interest  
6 from both Europe and from other utilities around  
7 the country.

8 The programmable communicating  
9 thermostat was a residential component to that  
10 research plan. And as everybody in this room  
11 knows, that is still pending and awaiting a later  
12 review to address a number of other concerns that  
13 came up as part of the public comment.

14 And that is the conclusion of my  
15 presentation. Any questions?

16 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Further  
17 questions? Tim, did you have anything?

18 ADVISOR TUTT: Yes, I do have one  
19 question. Regarding AutoDR. You describe it as  
20 not a technology, as an information packet. But  
21 my question is, the information packet has to have  
22 some technology or equipment at the customer site  
23 to receive that information and actually do  
24 something with it. And that would be a demand  
25 response automation server or an energy management

1       system or something like that. Can you elaborate  
2       on that?

3               And also the second question is, you  
4       said there was a -- it had been submitted as a  
5       national standard. where and what is the status  
6       or progress or prospects for that?

7               MR. LEVY: In answer to your first  
8       question, there does need to be a way at a  
9       customer site to receive that information packet  
10      and do something with it. For commercial/  
11      industrial sites, for large commercial/industrial  
12      sites, the energy management system is the  
13      candidate for that. For new energy management  
14      systems, most of them come factory-ready to accept  
15      digital signals from outside sources.

16              So in fact the low cost of \$8 per kW for  
17      the commercial customers in 2007 to implement  
18      AutoDR was a result of all they had to do was make  
19      some software changes in their EMS system. They  
20      didn't need any new equipment to receive those  
21      digital packets. They received the AutoDR signal  
22      as part of the standard. It's basically an  
23      Internet protocol-type signal. Standard, open  
24      standard. There's nothing proprietary about it.  
25      And in fact it was tested both with individual

1 customers and aggregators and it worked  
2 successfully with both.

3 For new commercial/industrial customers  
4 that don't have EMS systems then new technology  
5 will be required. Some form of control switch or  
6 some other controller will be required to receive  
7 that signal.

8 PCT was actually envisioned as a device  
9 for doing that for small commercial/industrial.  
10 And for residential the PCT was envisioned as a  
11 vehicle for doing the same thing for residential.  
12 To provide the first level of automation. If you  
13 want to call the PCT essentially the every-man,  
14 beginning, home-automation system, that's what it  
15 would be.

16 The second question in terms of where  
17 AutoDR is being introduced. It's been introduced  
18 before BACnet, which is a building automation  
19 representative group. NIST is also looking at it.  
20 It's been taken before a number of other  
21 regulatory bodies. I would be more than happy to  
22 provide a full list of all the different  
23 standards-bearing bodies that are reviewing it.

24 It is also being considered -- There is  
25 discussion going on as to whether to introduce it

1 through IEEE as a standard. Part of the problem  
2 there is the time frame it takes to get some of  
3 these things through.

4 In terms of the reception. It's had a  
5 very positive reception. It had a day dedicated  
6 -- there was one day dedicated as part of the  
7 Connectivity Week conference that was held in San  
8 Jose last month. And it received extraordinarily  
9 positive comment and review from all the people  
10 who attended.

11 And in fact AutoDR was given one of the  
12 awards at the conference as one of the innovative  
13 advancements for demand response for that year.  
14 Does that answer your question? Thank you.

15 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Andy.

16 CPUC ADVISOR CAMPBELL: I understand  
17 there are a number of private sector demand  
18 response providers which do provide automated  
19 demand response in different forms. I wonder if  
20 you have any sense, from a numbers standpoint, of  
21 the types of load reductions and costs that  
22 various private sector demand response providers  
23 have seen?

24 MR. LEVY: The Demand Response Research  
25 Center and PG&E and Southern Cal Edison and San



1       Diego worked with a number of those providers as  
2       part of the 2007 roll-out. EnerNoc was one of  
3       those providers. We don't have any information on  
4       what costs they see from their customers for  
5       implementing automation. Those are generally  
6       proprietary numbers.

7               In terms of the demand response they  
8       get. That's also driven in large part by the  
9       contracts they sign with the utilities, of which  
10      we don't have any information. We are not privy  
11      to any of the contractual terms. And the demand  
12      response impacts are driven pretty much by the  
13      baseline standards or baseline elements of those  
14      contracts.

15             What the aggregators tend to do is they  
16      will balance off the loads or the demand response  
17      among the group of customers to achieve the  
18      baseline requirements. So they work on a group  
19      average. The AutoDR work that I reported here was  
20      on individual customer site bases, which would be  
21      quite different. I'm sorry, I can't give you any  
22      information on what the aggregator -- what their  
23      costs are or what they do.

24             What I can tell you is that the  
25      aggregators have all, none of them have any

1       problem with the AutoDR information packet  
2       approach. But what all the aggregators generally  
3       tend to do is they have a proprietary  
4       communication, proprietary information packet that  
5       will go from their server to the customer's  
6       automation that they happen to be managing.

7                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL:  
8       Commissioner Chong.

9                   CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: I have three  
10       questions, I guess. The first question is, is  
11       there information about AutoDR programs that are  
12       being run by the publicly-owned utilities?

13                  MR. LEVY: As far as we know there are  
14       no publicly-owned utilities that are using AutoDR  
15       at this time.

16                  CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: My, my.  
17       Communications costs. I saw in one of your early  
18       slides, evolution of DR technology and programs,  
19       that there's some new, promising communications  
20       technologies that have finally evolved to the  
21       point where they may lower some of the  
22       communication costs. WiMAX, for example, RCS. Do  
23       we believe that some of these new communications  
24       technologies may reduce costs for these types of  
25       programs?

1                   MR. LEVY: I'll give you two-part, two  
2                   answers. One is I am going to let I think Ron  
3                   Hofmann in his next presentation addressed more of  
4                   the cost issue from our perspective at the Center.  
5                   The communication cost was not a significant  
6                   element in pursuing this.

7                   At least the AutoDR that was implemented  
8                   at most of the utilities in California was done  
9                   through the Internet. So if there was an  
10                  Internet-established connection at the site there  
11                  was no additional need for additional  
12                  communication expense.

13                  The other technologies that were  
14                  mentioned in my slide, and that you mentioned, are  
15                  also capable of providing the same information  
16                  packet. And the costs are very dependant on who  
17                  implements it, how they implement it and the  
18                  number of customers that it's implemented for.  
19                  Some of those -- Some of those technologies will  
20                  have individual customer costs, some of them  
21                  won't.

22                  CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Okay. As I  
23                  was thinking through this AutoDR part particularly  
24                  I was thinking about the impact that the  
25                  California ISO MRTU would have on these types of

1 programs. I know that it is important to the ISO  
2 that they get as much day-ahead information about  
3 demand response programs as possible, for obvious  
4 reasons, as opposed to day-of programs. So I am  
5 wondering to what extent you might have advice to  
6 us about how to proceed as MRTU gets closer.

7 MR. LEVY: There are a number of options  
8 for doing that. One is that there is work going  
9 on at the Lawrence Berkeley Labs with a program  
10 run by Joe Eto under CERTS where they are actually  
11 working directly with the ISO and with Southern  
12 Cal Edison and Southern Cal Edison's air  
13 conditioner load control program to provide the  
14 exact information that you just referenced.

15 Where that program has provided a  
16 reference of basically an access point from  
17 feeders at the Southern Cal Edison sites where air  
18 conditioner load control is being run to display  
19 units at the Cal-ISO. Which lets the Cal-ISO view  
20 pretty much in real time the status of the demand  
21 response programs and what's happening in any  
22 given moment in time.

23 There is another interpretation to part  
24 of the question that you asked and it has to do  
25 with how do you incorporate the MRTU pricing in

1       some of this. That's probably more of a rate  
2       design issue. And maybe I'll call it the simple,  
3       naive response would be to separate out the  
4       wholesale costs that are currently embedded in the  
5       retail rate and replace with the hourly MRTU cost.

6               So for customers on -- In a real-time  
7       pricing example, if the wholesale cost that is  
8       built into the retail rate was replaced with the  
9       MRTU cost you would now have a much more, a much  
10      more accurately defined, real time price that  
11      would reflect both the retail and the wholesale  
12      cost simultaneously.

13             For a critical peak tariff there would  
14      obviously be some averaging that would be  
15      necessary to make it compatible with the rate  
16      form.

17             PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Any  
18      other questions? Thank you, Roger.

19             MR. G. TAYLOR: Thank you, Roger. Next  
20      I would like to introduce Mike Gravely. He is the  
21      Energy Systems Research Office Manager in our  
22      Public Interest Energy Research Program.

23             MR. GRAVELY: Good morning. What I  
24      would like to do today is just give a brief  
25      perspective on the research you are going to hear

1       about today. The enabling technologies and how it  
2       fits into the emerging technology picture that we  
3       are working on for the full system.

4               I think from today's workshop there are  
5       several outcomes from the research and development  
6       side that will be -- And I want to be sure that  
7       people who are attending and on-line understand  
8       there are some options in this area that they  
9       should be aware of for today's agenda.

10              One is we are looking for clarification  
11       and better understanding of the emerging and  
12       enabling technologies, specifically in the area of  
13       demand response and those types of areas. I will  
14       talk about much broader areas than that.

15              We are hopeful that future load  
16       management standards will evolve out of this and  
17       the R&E that we worked on will migrate closer to a  
18       commercial area then to a standard area.

19              Also there are quite a few topics that  
20       may come up today and it may be areas of interest  
21       that we are not able to cover. And I will simply  
22       make an offer to those that are participating and  
23       those that desire that I certainly represent --  
24       for the Commission here I am more than willing to  
25       hear presentations and hear information as topics

1       come up.

2                   I would prefer you provide those in  
3       writing so they can help in our future references  
4       of doing research and development. Use this  
5       information as we develop future research plans.  
6       So there may be topics that come up, there may be  
7       areas that are of interest, but not necessarily  
8       fitting the scope of this workshop. If that is  
9       true then the scope of our work is much broader  
10      than that. I would encourage you to contact my  
11      office or individuals in the Commission here.

12                  As we do emerging technology we are  
13      looking at the full spectrum. I will take one  
14      second here, Commissioner Chong, in answer to your  
15      question about MRTU. Our office, and myself in  
16      general as well as the working groups, are looking  
17      specifically at the MRTU implementation. How it  
18      affects the system, how the DR products and  
19      services that are being developed will be  
20      implemented and integrated into the MRTU and how  
21      those services are best applied to California.

22                  In addition to what you hear today there  
23      are other working groups and other activities that  
24      are ongoing, specifically drafting the MRTU  
25      implementation of demand response. Particularly,

1        hopefully AutoDR and other types of products like  
2        that, that are more conducive for that type of  
3        support.

4                    For those who are listening and not  
5        here, we do work in transmission, distribution,  
6        integration across the grid, as well as the  
7        consumer or customer side of it. You will see  
8        many things today in the area of communications  
9        and control of those technologies that have cost-  
10       cutting value. And so they can be applied not  
11       only in demand response but distribution  
12       automation, grid reliability, grid security, other  
13       areas like that. So we do look for those types of  
14       things.

15                   And one of the values for us is these  
16       technologies are implemented in one area. In many  
17       cases there are able to be applied to other areas  
18       that very low cost because the cost of  
19       implementation has already been covered by the  
20       first project.

21                   The Commission publishes an Integrated  
22       Energy Policy Report and the last one that was  
23       published did point out the grid of the future  
24       concept. So today you will see on this chart here  
25       several areas of DR, but you will also see things



1       like distributed generation, storage, renewables,  
2       integration, and a whole system of a grid that  
3       communicates not one way but two ways. So again,  
4       as part of the effort we are doing today, the  
5       future emerging technology will be addressing how  
6       these things will fit into the system of the  
7       future.

8               A couple of quick, just some examples  
9       for you of technologies that we are working on  
10       that have the same type of impact as what we are  
11       seeing today. The transmission area, phasor  
12       research is one of the more exciting areas we  
13       have. We are getting to the point where the ISO  
14       will be able to see, and a utility will be able to  
15       see their information 30 times a second as opposed  
16       to once every four seconds. And as a result of  
17       that we are kind of creating not only technology  
18       but displays and ways to use that information  
19       across the grid.

20              In the area of the distribution side,  
21       distribution automation. In addition to  
22       automating demand response there's lots of other  
23       automation that will improve reliability, improve  
24       the performance and reduce the cost of the grid  
25       system of the future. So these technologies that

1       you see today and others are used specifically for  
2       those objectives.

3                You will hear a lot today about AutoDR.  
4       I want to just point out a couple of things. And  
5       one, you'll see this chart here which shows you  
6       that in addition to demand response we are getting  
7       efficiency savings and we're getting it when we  
8       really need it.

9                I think it is important to point out for  
10       the definition that we work with, automation of  
11       demand response means that the customer selects --  
12       whether it's an industrial, commercial or  
13       residential customer. The customer is given  
14       automation but the customer selects which part of  
15       their load they're interested in automating for  
16       demand response. And then that is set up  
17       automatically for them so they do nothing if they  
18       want to go forward.

19               However, the customer always has the  
20       ability to change their mind. The customer can  
21       choose to not participate in the particular event.  
22       Or if the event is occurring and they want to  
23       change their mind they can change their mind  
24       during the event.

25               The technology today, we feel, allows

1       those choices. What we find is very few customers  
2       choose to change their mind but most customers,  
3       once they have done the selection process,  
4       continue with the process they have selected.

5               The other thing we are learning from a  
6       research perspective is that these customers begin  
7       to know their load better than they did before.  
8       So in many cases or in most cases, in addition to  
9       demand response we're getting pretty good  
10      efficiency improvements from these customers in  
11      addition to demand response.

12             As we mentioned before, I'll mention  
13      here about the work with LBNL. Once the system is  
14      in place then we are able to use that system for  
15      other services. And customers who desire to  
16      participate, in this case we are using demand  
17      response to provide the California ISO spinning  
18      reserve or ancillary services. In many cases  
19      these services are five to 20 minutes long. So  
20      the customer who participates is paid an incentive  
21      and however in most cases will not even realize  
22      the event occurred. But the grid certain will  
23      realize the service has occurred.

24             The technologies. Here today also we'll  
25      be talking about things like smaller size radios,

1       communications systems. And the research that we  
2       do is helping to check out these type of systems.  
3       Their reliability, their performance. And even in  
4       the area as we go into communications, research  
5       into different commercial buildings and to how  
6       well the reception is -- how productive the  
7       reception is and how good the reception is in  
8       different areas to be sure that when these signals  
9       are transmitted they are received and the  
10      information is sent back. So we are doing research  
11      in those areas to ensure the signals have the full  
12      coverage we need to get the services we need.

13               Also we mentioned cost-cutting value.  
14      We also are very concerned about grid security.  
15      So the work that we do in communications, the work  
16      we do in load management and everything is very  
17      important to us. The information flow back and  
18      forth.

19               Grid security, because of these new  
20      systems, we now will have the ability to know  
21      quicker when something is wrong. Whether it's a  
22      maintenance problem, an operational problem.  
23      Whether it's a natural catastrophe or weather  
24      issue or whether it's a contingency issue from a  
25      terrorist. We envision in the future being able

1 to respond faster and quicker with less impact.

2 So the technologies that will be  
3 demonstrated today also have a value in operating  
4 the grid security in the future. And we are  
5 looking at other areas of the program of how to  
6 apply that.

7 The last thing I will talk about briefly  
8 is energy storage. It is part of the discussion  
9 for these workshops. And so I just want to bring  
10 the fact, again, that if we are not able to cover  
11 it all during today's agenda we certainly are  
12 interested and we continue to work this area. And  
13 I would encourage anybody who has topics to  
14 discuss if they haven't been covered today to see  
15 me or see my office.

16 This just gives you a broad perspective  
17 of all the technologies we look at. Everything  
18 from the residential side to commercial to large  
19 grid side. We are evaluating all those for  
20 California in the future and how it will support  
21 the needs of California.

22 In the big picture, besides the small  
23 customer or residential application, if we use  
24 storage for load leveling, for ramping as the load  
25 in the morning increases and decreases in the

1 evening, and frequency regulation services. We  
2 have done research on all these areas and will  
3 continue to do so. We think there is a huge value  
4 here but we are still researching how that works.

5 I think one of the discussions today is  
6 about emerging versus enabling technologies. I  
7 would say these are emerging technologies because  
8 we know what they are doing and we're learning but  
9 we're not clear. You will be seeing enabling  
10 technologies that have got to a point where they  
11 are ready for commercialization and they are much  
12 closer to that product perspective. So I think  
13 some of the areas we have now we're still  
14 assessing how we are going to use these  
15 technologies.

16 One of the areas we spent a lot of  
17 efforts in the -- we actually published this in  
18 previous solicitations and we have also worked  
19 together with DOE to publish public documents that  
20 have this. It's comparing the price for different  
21 technologies, their application and where they are  
22 the most effective.

23 But what we have been doing now is we  
24 are finding -- we are looking at barriers that  
25 will prohibit storage and other technologies from

1       going forward. And what we're learning is, for  
2       example, when you look at the grid and you want  
3       storage to operate as a backup. There's  
4       definitions of how a generator will operate and  
5       there's definitions of how loads will operate but  
6       there's not really definitions of how storage will  
7       operate.

8               So part of the research we're doing is  
9       developing those operational envelopes so the ISO  
10      can know how to control it. So when they call for  
11      it how soon will they get it. When they ask for  
12      it to stop how soon will it stop, so they can fit  
13      it into their overall system. We are doing quite  
14      a bit of work to assess the value of storage and  
15      integration of renewables in California. We think  
16      there is a value there. We think there is a part  
17      there, we just haven't been able to assess the  
18      hard numbers and we're working on that.

19             There's a strong interest in California  
20      to rely heavily on renewables and get away from  
21      other sources of energy and so that becomes a  
22      logical perspective of using renewables 24 hours a  
23      day. Storage is one of the ways of being able to  
24      do that. Storing it at night when the load is  
25      small. In the summer when you have excess energy

1 coming from solar you will be able to store it  
2 then.

3 So the concept is how would that work  
4 and how would that cost and what's the option.  
5 But if California decides in the future to look at  
6 more renewable energy and more use of it, this is  
7 one of the options we are researching now.

8 And I think the last thing we do is we  
9 are always trying to focus on key research  
10 projects. Our focus is mostly in demonstrating  
11 things that work and how they assess them. So you  
12 will see also -- and those of you who are  
13 participating have interest of showing us some of  
14 those. We do demonstration projects with the  
15 utilities, with the ISO and with other people in  
16 California to assess the value of different  
17 projects.

18 That has been a real quick review. A  
19 chance to catch up. I do talk fast. But I will  
20 take any questions if I can. But I think the most  
21 important thing I want to mention today is this is  
22 a piece of the work we are doing, there are other  
23 areas. We can't cover everything in one workshop.  
24 So I would encourage you to focus on what there is  
25 today. If there are questions you have, this is



1 my contact information. Feel free to call me  
2 anytime. Questions at all?

3 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL:  
4 Questions for Mike? Thank you, Mike.

5 MR. GRAVELY: Okay.

6 MR. G. TAYLOR: I can always depend on  
7 Mike to talk fast and get us back on schedule.

8 Next up I would like to introduce  
9 Mr. Ron Hofmann.

10 MR. HOFMANN: Good morning,  
11 Commissioners and staff. My role today will be to  
12 spend some time to try to provide a context for  
13 the technology that you will be hearing about all  
14 afternoon. So it is important in understanding  
15 the technologies that you will see today that you  
16 have a context for it.

17 This afternoon you are going to be  
18 hearing from the utilities as they tell you about  
19 past, present and future technologies that they  
20 have dealt with and will be dealing with in the  
21 future. And they will talk about specific load  
22 control devices and specific type of  
23 communication.

24 What I will try to do is try to give you  
25 a framework this morning for trying to understand

1       where these things fit in. If it's just thrown at  
2       you it becomes a bunch of things. And what I will  
3       try to do is maybe give you a few little envelopes  
4       and slots that you can put this in and hopefully  
5       it will be helpful for you.

6               I will also spend some time reviewing at  
7       a very high level the AutoDR concept and standard  
8       and PCT reference design. In the afternoon you  
9       will be getting two very specific presentations on  
10      these topics, one from Clay Collier and one from  
11      myself. We will dig deeper into some of the  
12      specific issues that may be of interest to you.

13             And then finally, at the end of my talk  
14      today I will just quickly go over some of the  
15      things that Mike Gravely hinted at. Which is that  
16      the Commission has been funding research that will  
17      facilitate much greater flexibility and much lower  
18      costs. And when I say that, our mantra is, ten  
19      times cheaper and ten times more powerful. So not  
20      just simply ten percent better. Really major  
21      changes that are getting changes.

22             So you saw this when Roger showed you in  
23      his talk. It's a very busy slide but I think he  
24      went through it very well to give you sort of a  
25      history of what's been happening. But I bring the

1       slide back up for you to focus on the bottom of  
2       the slide.

3               What I need to do here this morning is  
4       to make you appreciate what the value is of the  
5       transition from analog to digital technology. It  
6       is a major change. Most of you know about it.  
7       You use digital technology every day with your  
8       PCs. But I think it is important in the context  
9       of what you are going to be hearing from the  
10      utilities to understand where this change from  
11      analog to digital technologies really helps them,  
12      and helps them do the things you want them to do  
13      in terms of customer service.

14             In the back of this slide deck, in the  
15      backup slides, I put in two definitions for analog  
16      signals and digital signals from Wikipedia. You  
17      could go to other places to get these definitions.  
18      But I am not going to focus on sort of the bits  
19      and bytes definition of it. I am trying to give  
20      you more of a feel for these differences and why  
21      they're important.

22             The main difference is the element  
23      called the microprocessor. Let me explain that in  
24      a few minutes. Let's just hold off. But just  
25      remember that that is really the critical

1 difference. It's an information processing  
2 device.

3 And what it does is it does something  
4 that breaks from the analog tradition in that it  
5 facilitates three major things with respects to  
6 your current initiatives in AMI and rates and  
7 other things that facilitate demand response.

8 It facilitates customer choice.  
9 Technology upgrades, so that you aren't stuck with  
10 making decisions where you have stranded assets.  
11 And it allows you to get to more understandable  
12 standards at the regulatory level. You don't  
13 actually have to know some of the details of what  
14 goes on in the digital world when you are in the  
15 digital world. Because there is a way to  
16 understand standards better than there is now.

17 Just so we are real clear about what  
18 analog kinds of controls there are, because I'm  
19 sure you have heard about these. You have  
20 probably heard about pneumatic controls, fluidic  
21 controls, analog-electric controls, electro-  
22 mechanical controls. These are all controls in  
23 which some sort of an input goes into the control.  
24 And without any intermediary it affects the  
25 control. It is a true control signal.

1                   In a digital environment it doesn't  
2           quite work that way. The input come in and it  
3           goes through something called a microprocessor  
4           first before it actually becomes a control signal.  
5           And it is at that particular step that allows  
6           customer choice, it allows technology upgrades.  
7           It allows for standards to appear that are quite a  
8           bit more understandable than existed in the analog  
9           era.

10                   So I am just going to take a couple of  
11           minutes here. And I apologize if you all  
12           understand this very well. But I just thought  
13           we'd sort of get on the same page here. I thought  
14           I would use an analog of your personal computer as  
15           a way of thinking about digital controls.

16                   It may surprise you to know that the  
17           digital platform is identical. Now a digital  
18           controller, versus a digital PC, have two  
19           different functions that they supply to you. One  
20           is focused on what we call data processing and the  
21           other one is focused on what we call real-time  
22           control.

23                   But from an architectural perspective,  
24           they are identical. So in a PC you have a  
25           monitor, a keyboard, you have a mouse. Controls

1       don't typically have those things although I have  
2       actually seen some controls that do.

3               But in a control device you have sensors  
4       as part of your input/output devices rather than a  
5       monitor. You have a display that might be like an  
6       LCD display or a keypad but you don't have a  
7       keyboard.

8               But from the point of view of trying to  
9       understand what do digital controls do, it isn't  
10      that farfetched for you to think about it like you  
11      would think about your PC. There's input devices,  
12      there's output devices, and information flows  
13      through the box and gets processed. And this is a  
14      fundamental difference from the analog environment  
15      that we were in up until the early '80s.

16              So the computational platform that we  
17      have here can support almost everything that you  
18      are familiar with in your PC world. And this is  
19      an opportunity for regulators. Because in the PC  
20      world and in other digital application worlds like  
21      telecom, all sorts of standards and capabilities  
22      have already been developed. And this particular  
23      industry, which happens to be a little bit behind  
24      those industries in terms of using these  
25      technologies, don't have to reinvent any wheels.

1                   So in AutoDR, in the signaling  
2                   capability, we used all of the existing security  
3                   and standard aspects of the public Internet to be  
4                   able to do something that is as critical as your  
5                   personal banking. So if you feel comfortable with  
6                   your personal banking in terms of the security.  
7                   If you feel comfortable that the processing that  
8                   is being done there on an input and output basis,  
9                   which is what I call data processing.

10                  What you can do at the control level is  
11                  you can copy that in a very useful way so that you  
12                  don't have to reinvent any wheels to get the same  
13                  level of security. But you are now dealing with  
14                  temperature information, kilowatt hour  
15                  information. And you are now sending signals to  
16                  devices like thermostats to maybe set up the set  
17                  point.

18                  This paradigm of looking at the  
19                  controls, digital controls of being somewhat like  
20                  PCs, they really come together when you think  
21                  about it as processing information. Hope that  
22                  that's helpful.

23                  One of the differences about controls  
24                  that is very fundamental is they tend to be real-  
25                  time devices, whereas your PCs are not. Your PCs

1       actually can do things on their own time schedule.  
2       And because they are so fast, you can't tell that  
3       they are not real-time. It's a minor difference.

4               So I mentioned before that these digital  
5       control devices facilitated three things.  
6       Customer choice. Why? Why would I say that? Why  
7       would I make that distinction between digital and  
8       analog? Well I make that distinction because as  
9       long as you have a digital device, by definition  
10      you have a microprocessor which is run by  
11      software. It's run by application software and  
12      operating system software.

13             And so from a regulatory point of view,  
14      or a specification point of view, one can specify  
15      what the microprocessor does with the data that  
16      goes in and what it has to do with the data that  
17      goes out. And at that point you have a break  
18      point in the operation that you never had with  
19      analog controls. You have something that allows  
20      you through regulations to say, this is what I  
21      want this thing to do in terms of privacy, in  
22      terms of customer choice, whatever. Because I  
23      have this break point, this intermediary, that is  
24      acting as my proxy. This is a very important  
25      issue about digital controls.



1                   Technology upgrades benefits from the  
2           same thing. As long s you have a processor there  
3           that can listen to communications it is possible  
4           to make your hardware last longer. If the  
5           functionality of the control is really in  
6           software, which is what I implied in the last  
7           slide, you now can change that functionality over  
8           time as you get more experience.

9                   If you had a pneumatic control, or you  
10          had a fluidic control, and you all of a sudden  
11          found out something was wrong, you would  
12          physically have to touch the control to fix it.  
13          Or potentially replace it with something that  
14          actually did the analog that you wanted, the  
15          analog control that you wanted.

16                  That is not really the case here. The  
17          case here is you have some options to upgrade the  
18          technology. I think the good news is all of the  
19          utilities on the AMI side have all been thinking  
20          about this in very creative ways. And I am  
21          looking forward to the day that AMI is deployed  
22          with this kind of capability because it means we  
23          are not going to get embarrassed like we were back  
24          in 2001 with things that go wrong that you can't  
25          fix on the fly. And here you are going to be able

1 to fix it on the fly. And the same thing is true  
2 of the controls.

3 And finally, as I implied a couple of  
4 slides back. Standards are more easily understood  
5 at this point because you are now not having to  
6 know the physics. You just need to know the what.  
7 You just need to know what it is you want to do,  
8 specify it in true English. And that  
9 specification in true English can be translated  
10 into software into the how.

11 And so now the regulatory process  
12 becomes more deterministic. And you will be  
13 hearing a talk after mine in which tools that were  
14 developed in Silicon Valley to develop products  
15 can now be used potentially to develop regulatory  
16 rules. And you will hear a talk from Diane  
17 Peptone about that.

18 So with that it's just sort of  
19 contextual background. Let me jump into just a  
20 quick, high-level view of some of the things that  
21 PIER has been doing, that the Commission has been  
22 doing to try to facilitate this.

23 And let me just say right off the bat,  
24 just so there's no confusion, all the work that  
25 PIER has been doing has not been to create

1 products. What we have been trying to do is to  
2 create paradigms in which products can work  
3 interoperably together. So that the customer has  
4 the option to choose between vendors and  
5 potentially even mix and match products between  
6 vendors.

7                   It's a common knowledge among all people  
8 in the commercial industrial sector that once a  
9 building owner signs up for an energy management  
10 system today, because they are all vertically  
11 integrated, proprietary systems, that they are  
12 locked in for a number of years. They can't go  
13 out and go to their competitor unless they want to  
14 rip out the entire system. They can't go out and  
15 mix and match with most systems that are in the  
16 field today because they're proprietary.

17                   But with digital controls regulators can  
18 now act for consumers and actually say that what  
19 they want is this interoperability and say what  
20 features of the interoperability that they want.  
21 And these things can be implemented in software  
22 standards which can be easily understood. And you  
23 shouldn't have to care about the hardware that's  
24 underneath. You shouldn't care whether it's one  
25 type of communication system or another. The

1 bottom line is, they will interoperate.

2 So with AutoDR we started off by using  
3 the existing public Internet. And with the  
4 residential loads, with the PCT, we characterized  
5 the three categories that were available to the  
6 homeowner as entry points into the home. One  
7 being broadband, one being narrowband, which the  
8 utilities are using from their meters, and one  
9 being one-way broadcast, which is very similar to  
10 your AM-FM radio but digital, not analog.

11 So in these PIER-funded initiatives what  
12 we tried to do was to characterize these  
13 technologies in an effort to make sure that all  
14 the possible innovation that could come out of  
15 these three categories of technologies would be  
16 available to customers.

17 Now as you all know, ultimately some of  
18 these will fade away because they are either no  
19 longer supported or because there is some reason  
20 why one particular technology wins over the other.  
21 Well that's great. Everybody wins at that. But  
22 if you eliminate some of these technologies in the  
23 beginning you are not allowing for the possibility  
24 of creative new ideas that are potentially much  
25 lower cost than others.

1                   This is a very busy slide and Clay will  
2                   go over this in more detail this afternoon. But  
3                   what I want to tell you about this slide is that  
4                   the AutoDR structure is not just limited to  
5                   commercial/industrial over 200 kW loads. It's a  
6                   client server architecture that could also talk to  
7                   radio stations that broadcast price signals. It  
8                   could talk to any type of device. It could talk  
9                   to third party people who want to send broadband  
10                  signals that aren't being sent by the utilities.

11                  Those options are available to the  
12                  regulators. It's important to understand the  
13                  client server architecture, which has been used  
14                  now for about the last 20 or so years in the  
15                  computer industry, is still a very robust, very  
16                  flexible and very useful architecture that you  
17                  could use to make sure the price signals and other  
18                  information get to consumers. This kind of stuff  
19                  didn't exist in the '70s and early '80s.

20                  Roger's point that these standards are  
21                  all about information flow, as shown by this  
22                  picture. There is nothing special about this  
23                  picture except that the utility generates the  
24                  prices from a server. People can either push or  
25                  pull the information from the server. And through

1       some sort of set of standards it gets to the  
2       customer.

3               And you notice I said, set of standards.  
4       It doesn't have to be one standard. You can  
5       actually live in an environment where multiple  
6       standards exist and coexist together. So you  
7       don't have to pick a winner today. You just have  
8       to pick the idea that you want standards so people  
9       can interoperate.

10              And typically the standard that we  
11       focused on is the information model. Which says,  
12       we don't care how you deliver it. We just care  
13       that the content of the message meets what the  
14       Commissioners want. That if you want prices, and  
15       you want prices in a certain way, they can be  
16       delivered that way. And we built into it the  
17       ability that it can be changed over time.

18              So this particular type of delivery  
19       system, as you refine the system, can actually  
20       change the software that delivers it and things  
21       behind it will be backward compatible. These  
22       kinds of systems do exist.

23              Roger Levy and I put this picture  
24       together last year. The purpose of this picture  
25       was not to pick winners and losers but was to make

1       everybody aware that within the home the consumer  
2       market has not decided on particular communication  
3       standards today. There are lots of communication  
4       standards in the home. And on top of it, there  
5       aren't very many automated homes. So it's sort of  
6       an open market.

7               But there are a lot of players in the  
8       market from the consumer electronic arena. And I  
9       think the Commission should think about this in  
10      terms of moving forward that the consumer  
11      electronic market is very large. The vendors are  
12      very large. And they should be brought into the  
13      process of understanding what consumers need and  
14      want.

15             That doesn't go -- That doesn't in any  
16      way say that the utilities can't send in a  
17      standard signal that isn't the signal that the  
18      consumer electronic people pick. It can be  
19      different. But it means that there has to be a  
20      translator or gateway. That's not necessarily a  
21      bad thing.

22             But you have to understand that having  
23      multiple protocols is not a terrible -- Having 45  
24      protocols, which exist today, is a terrible thing.  
25      Having two or three, four, not a big deal. What

1 do you have to do to make sure that the broadband  
2 signals, the broadcast signals, the narrowband  
3 signals all interoperate? A common information  
4 model. That's the message.

5 So just as a quick reminder to  
6 everybody. One of the outcomes of the research  
7 from Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory with AutoDR is a  
8 current, proposed load management standard in  
9 Title 24 which is called Global Temperature Reset  
10 for Large Commercial/Industrial Energy Management  
11 Control Systems. And a lot of the companies  
12 already have this.

13 But what we found out is that if those  
14 energy management systems have this it makes the  
15 process of doing demand response a lot easier.  
16 You don't have to run around to every zone in a  
17 building and set everything up. You can do one  
18 keystroke or one little script in your software  
19 and it can make everything change accordingly,  
20 according to a customer chosen plan. A customer  
21 chosen plan.

22 In addition to that, as you've heard,  
23 AutoDR has now been presented through ASHRAE and  
24 through the National Institute of Standards and  
25 Technology to people across the United States for



1 comment. It is being reviewed by the IEC, which  
2 is in Europe. It has some resistance from  
3 proprietary positions of some companies. But in  
4 general most companies see this as a leveling of  
5 the playing field in which more people can play.

6 Finally there is the PCT reference  
7 design, which is currently on hold in Title 24 and  
8 has currently been -- is being considered by the  
9 OpenHAN group as a possible standard.

10 Very quickly let me just tell you where  
11 we are and where we're going with technology in  
12 general. This will just take a couple of minutes.  
13 But what I hope to show you here is that the  
14 future is extremely bright. The ability to be  
15 able to monitor demand and energy at a cost that  
16 is almost zero is coming to us very soon. It will  
17 be incorporated in appliances because it will be a  
18 no-cost adder. And all we have to worry about is  
19 to make sure that that information is available to  
20 whatever device in the home is helping you manage  
21 your energy. Or any device in the building that's  
22 helping you manage your energy.

23 So today, today's technology pretty much  
24 uses 4-bit, 8-bit, 16-bit, 32-bit microprocessors.  
25 The 16- and 32-bit microprocessors are capable of

1       any kind of demand response application that I am  
2       aware of at the moment.

3               There are real-time operating systems  
4       that allow these microprocessors to handle  
5       software tasks that would meet the needs of the  
6       regulators. All of that exists. It is fairly  
7       reasonably priced. That's not a big deal.

8               Voltage and current sensors, which are  
9       needed to actually measure plug load and other  
10      types of energy and demand, are still a little bit  
11      too large and costly to be integrated in with the  
12      microprocessor into a package that makes them  
13      cost-effective. So today you see devices like  
14      Blue Line and other devices. It's a small market  
15      and so their price is high. But if you look  
16      inside what's there you're dealing with basically  
17      a non-integrated component design. So that's  
18      something that has to change in the future.

19              Batteries are getting better. You all  
20      know about the Tesla and its use of lithium ion  
21      batteries. You may only think about that for  
22      cars. But as they improve the battery technology  
23      there, guess what, it gets better for our laptops  
24      and our control devices.

25              There are two-way narrowband mesh-

1 network transceivers called 802.15.4 that Zigbee  
2 is layered on top of, that are very low cost. And  
3 they look to be very good IEEE standards. If  
4 there is a negative about them, they still need  
5 100 to 200 milliwatts of power, average power to  
6 operate. A bit of a problem.

7 Two-way broadband WiFi point-to-point  
8 communications are attaining low power status.  
9 There's about four companies in Silicon Valley  
10 promoting this. And they are very similar to  
11 802.15.4. Don't take this as a competition in  
12 terms of it's good or bad. Think about this as  
13 innovation.

14 So two different, a broadband technology  
15 and a narrowband technology, that are both trying  
16 to achieve levels of operation that the energy  
17 community, the electricity community could use in  
18 the future. That's the advantage of this. It  
19 needs to be facilitated.

20 Tomorrow's technology. Microprocessors  
21 will include integrated radios, sensors and power  
22 supplies. That's the holy grail. So instead of  
23 getting individual component microprocessors,  
24 memory, et cetera, it will all come on one chip  
25 that's so small you probably can't see it.

1                   The Commission has been working on  
2           silicon two-way narrowband mesh radios that are  
3           now at, today, 100 microwatts. Not 100  
4           milliwatts, 100 microwatts. A big difference.

5                   It looks like that. Mike showed a  
6           picture of it. Don't worry what this means, I'm  
7           just showing you that it's real. This is one that  
8           happens to have existed in 2005 and it actually  
9           used 400 microwatts. But there are actual ones  
10          that use 100 microwatts today.

11                  In addition to that there's a technology  
12          called MEMS, micro-electro-mechanical-systems,  
13          which is to etch mechanical devices onto silicon.  
14          And then use the electro-mechanical properties of  
15          what has been etched on the silicon to be able to  
16          do things that we have only be able to do in the  
17          macro scale to bring them down to the micro scale.  
18          So we are actually building at UC Berkeley today  
19          what are called current sensors in silicon. It  
20          never happened before.

21                  What does that mean to us? That means  
22          that every appliance and every cord and every plug  
23          load and every transformer box that you have ever  
24          seen today could actually have its own monitor of  
25          what energy its using and therefore self-diagnose

1       itself. And even have an included radio and talk  
2       to some device in the house that tells you the  
3       thing is functioning properly or not in terms of  
4       its energy use.

5               There are MEMS energy scavengers, which  
6       I won't go into in any great detail at this point.  
7       But there are technologies that allow you to print  
8       batteries right onto the PC board, print a circuit  
9       board, with ink-jet printers. With ink-jet-like  
10      printers. And you can print batteries and  
11      capacitors.

12             These are all sort of Buck Rogers things  
13      that are just around the corner. But the bottom  
14      line is, is this means that power supplies for  
15      sensors, which are so important to energy  
16      efficiency in the future, will be able to last 25  
17      to 50 years, which they don't today.

18             I don't know if you can see this or not  
19      but this is what, on the micro-scale, little  
20      cantilevers look like. That eventually are  
21      interpreted either as sensor information or as  
22      energy scavenging information.

23             So here is my summary. Technology is  
24      available to day and it is getting better and less  
25      expensive. And in the future you are going to be

1       able to ask for things like totally dis-aggregated  
2       energy loads, which you can't get today. When you  
3       get the AMI system today you are getting a  
4       facility load. But it is going to be possible in  
5       the future for just a few dollars, literally a few  
6       dollars' bill of materials cost, to be able to  
7       have a microprocessor, a radio, its power supply,  
8       sensors, energy storage, et cetera, all on some  
9       silicon that's going to cost about a couple bucks.

10               Regulators are going to be able to  
11       leverage that in the future. What you need to do  
12       now is to embrace the digital design. Understand  
13       it in such a way that when the future comes and  
14       these things are cheaper, faster, simpler, et  
15       cetera, not much as to get changed. Only your  
16       requirements have to be increased.

17               Doing it that way with the digital  
18       paradigm allows vendors and utilities to meet  
19       these functional requirements because they  
20       understand the digital paradigm very well. Thank  
21       you.

22               PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thanks  
23       Ron. Questions? Maybe not. Thank you.

24               MR. G. TAYLOR: Next I would like to  
25       introduce Diane Pepetone.

1 MS. PEPETONE: Hello Commissioners and  
2 staff and everyone else. My name is Diane  
3 Pepetone and I am going to be presenting the  
4 results of the PIER project: Requirements  
5 Engineering for the Advance Metering  
6 Infrastructure and the Home Automation Network,  
7 AMI-HAN, Interface.

8 And I think I would like to spend just a  
9 little bit of time on what requirements  
10 engineering is because part of the research  
11 project was to see if we could use requirements  
12 engineering as an enabling technology for policy  
13 development.

14 Requirements engineering, simply put, is  
15 a discipline, meaning it is repeatable and there's  
16 some rigor, for developing requirements or  
17 criteria of a solution in order to either  
18 implement the solution or evaluate proposed  
19 solutions. And we were using it to evaluate  
20 proposed solutions.

21 It's a process of analysis, modeling,  
22 standardizing of information in the solution  
23 space. And some examples that you may be familiar  
24 with are context diagrams, system interface tables  
25 and use cases. And we will be looking at some of

1       them as I go through the slides.

2                   It was first used in the software  
3       industry, as Ron mentioned, in Silicon Valley to  
4       define software specifications. It has been  
5       picked up by most product development projects.

6                   And it is very good for specifying  
7       interfaces in complex systems.

8                   So if we look at requirements  
9       engineering and utilities we are seeing that they  
10      are now using it more and more to define their new  
11      and increasingly complex systems.

12                  And examples are Southern California  
13      Edison developed use cases as they were trying to  
14      specify their AMI system.

15                  And Utility AMI, which is a forum of  
16      utilities and vendors, they have a task force  
17      called the OpenHAN task force, which was looking  
18      specifically at the interface between the AMI and  
19      the HAN. And they developed use cases as well.

20                  And as a result we took that as a  
21      starting point. This was a number of months ago  
22      and I know that they have moved on.

23                  We just took it as, let's look at what  
24      they have developed at this point and use it to  
25      develop our own regulatory use cases. So we began



1       with initial use cases, looking at the interaction  
2       between the customer, their equipment and the  
3       utility AMI system.

4               And then we did different kinds of  
5       information modeling. We did Venn set diagrams,  
6       which are great because you stick everything in  
7       one set. Customer and their equipment. Then you  
8       stick the vendors and their equipment and services  
9       in another set. And then we put, of course, the  
10      utility, their AMI equipment and DR services.

11             And the point of this is to find out  
12      where is that interface where the boundaries come  
13      on the different ways that this could be  
14      implemented. And is it very clear who owns what  
15      and who is responsible for what.

16             We also used other kinds of modeling to  
17      look at different configurations. We used context  
18      diagrams. These are very simple. Again, anybody  
19      can draw them, including me, which is one reason  
20      why I use them. A circle and a square and a line.

21             And what's interesting is when we did  
22      use cases of different configurations and we did  
23      context diagrams of different configurations what  
24      was interesting to see was where the vendors had  
25      their relationship. Did they have a direct

1 relationship with the customer and their equipment  
2 or did they have a relationship with the utility  
3 in some way.

4 And we did graphical scenarios which are  
5 a little closer to reality. Or we can imagine  
6 that yes, that box looks like a house or some kind  
7 of a customer premise. And then the utility. And  
8 the little yellow thing is our meter and this  
9 represents someone reading a meter. And the arrow  
10 indicates that in this particular diagram it is  
11 going in one direction, which is the way it is for  
12 most people right now.

13 We were working steadily towards  
14 something called activity semantic models, which  
15 is like the next step before you actually write  
16 text in terms of policy guidelines. And basically  
17 we defined rights and obligations. And then we  
18 used these activity semantic models to actually  
19 write the text in terms of rights and obligations.

20 And a note here. There will be a PIER  
21 report on this published soon. If anyone is  
22 interested in being notified when it is available,  
23 and we may also be able to post this somewhere on  
24 the web, I'm not sure, but let me know.

25 And also there are handout slides at the

1       end that give examples of some of the diagrams  
2       that I don't have in my presentation, in  
3       particular use cases and semantic activity models.

4               So why did we focus on the AMI-customer  
5       interface? Well as we all know, AMI is essential  
6       technology for enabling customer participation in  
7       DR. And it introduces a paradigm shift in the  
8       relationship between the customer and the utility  
9       from a simple arrangement with a customer in their  
10      home and the utility on the outside, to up close  
11      and personal with the utility talking to enabled  
12      devices in the home. For example, programmable  
13      communicating thermostats.

14             And what we were very interested in was  
15      how far into the home does this go depending on  
16      the different configurations. Because how this  
17      interface is conceived and implemented will have a  
18      big impact on how many customers participate  
19      effectively in demand response.

20             So that led to considering different  
21      types of customers. We looked at the customer who  
22      wants the utility to handle all the details. And  
23      for this particular customer the solution is  
24      exactly what we found in the OpenHAN use cases.

25             The customer enrolls in a utility

1       program.

2                   The utility sets up the AMI-HAN  
3       interface, which they call a utility HAN.

4                   It's two-way communication.

5                   The customer equipment is automatically  
6       registered with the AMI system.

7                   And it might look something like this,  
8       where the customer has a PCT or a home area  
9       network. This utility AMI gateway is what is  
10      described in the OpenHAN use cases as belonging to  
11      the utility and it will transfer the two-way  
12      signal that was coming in through the meter into  
13      the equipment in the customer's home.

14                  There is another group of customers who  
15      will have existing equipment and they don't want  
16      to lose their investment. And we developed  
17      something called the utility program extended  
18      option. And the only difference is explicit  
19      addition of a communications translation device if  
20      it is needed.

21                  Because we did not want to find  
22      customers who were early adopters and had  
23      equipment using a different communication protocol  
24      being stuck and having to either buy something new  
25      or not be able to use the equipment they already

1       had. We did want to punish people who are already  
2       trying to get on the bandwagon early.

3               And so, again, the only difference is  
4       explicit addition. And it is very likely that  
5       that now exists in the OpenHAN use cases. As I  
6       said, we have not followed that from the first  
7       time when we analyzed it.

8               But that doesn't cover all of the  
9       customers that we could think of. We could think  
10      of customers who do not trust technology and would  
11      want something familiar.

12              We could think of customers who do not  
13      want the utility intruding in their home and are  
14      concerned about privacy issues.

15              And we could think of customers who are  
16      the do-it-yourselfers who want to pick the  
17      equipment, they want to set it up, they want to do  
18      everything themselves.

19              And the first option, which we saw on  
20      the previous slide, would not encourage these  
21      three different categories so we developed  
22      something called the Open Market Option, which is  
23      a one-way communication system. Meaning that the  
24      utility is still on the outside of the customer  
25      premise.

1                   It is a broadcast communication and it  
2                   could be similar to radio, which is very familiar  
3                   to everyone.

4                   And it allows the customer in the third  
5                   category who wants to define everything and do it  
6                   themselves to have complete control over what  
7                   equipment is used for their automated DR.

8                   And that leads us to the rights and  
9                   obligations. So combining the customers that we  
10                  could think of and the assumption that we want to  
11                  get demand response from as many people as  
12                  possible we came up with these rights and  
13                  obligations.

14                 So right number one is the customer has  
15                 a right to receive price, periodic and real-time  
16                 signals, and reliability signals without enrolling  
17                 in a utility program and without registering their  
18                 equipment with the utility. That doesn't mean all  
19                 customers have to exert that right but we felt  
20                 that it should be supported.

21                 If it is then for every right somebody  
22                 must be obligated to support it or provide it.  
23                 And in this case the utilities then would be  
24                 obligated to provide a broadcast price and  
25                 reliability signal received by the customer

1 equipment that is neither registered with the  
2 utility nor in a utility program.

3 The second right is that the customer  
4 has a right to choose if and how they will program  
5 their programmable communicating devices to  
6 respond to price and reliability signals.

7 And the obligation here is that vendors  
8 need to provide programmable communicating devices  
9 that have a means of setting a device to not  
10 respond, or a means of overriding the programming.

11 Right number three, customers have the  
12 right to purchase, rent or otherwise select from  
13 any vendor any and all devices and services used  
14 in energy management or for other purposes in  
15 their premises.

16 And the obligation is that utilities are  
17 obligated to provide an AMI communication system  
18 that uses an open communication protocol and does  
19 not unduly restrict customer choice of customer  
20 equipment or services that support performing DR.

21 Right four is for vendors. They have  
22 the right to compete in a open market to sell HAN-  
23 related systems, devices and services to all  
24 utility customers.

25 And again the utilities are obligated to

1 not restrict customers enrolled in utility  
2 programs to equipment that only uses AMI  
3 communication protocol.

4 Right five: Utilities have the right  
5 offer demand response and energy management  
6 services to customers which utilize the  
7 informational and communication capabilities of  
8 their AMI system.

9 And customers are obligated to maintain  
10 their equipment used in utility programs in good  
11 working order and to provide any communication  
12 translation device if needed.

13 And finally, customers have the right to  
14 participate in utility-sponsored programs, and at  
15 the same time, use equipment not involved in the  
16 utility program that receives price and  
17 reliability signals.

18 So the obligation is that utilities are  
19 obligated to provide price and reliability signals  
20 through their AMI two-way signaling system and  
21 through a one-way signaling system.

22 And if we look at the graphical  
23 scenarios and the options and what rights they  
24 support. The Open Market Option, which is in our  
25 diagrams. We gave an example of what that one-way



1 broadcast could be. Which it could be RDS but  
2 that's not required. It's not that we are  
3 specifying that but it's just as an example. So  
4 the Open Market Option supports rights one,two,  
5 three and four.

6 The Utility Program Extended Option,  
7 which means that you are enrolled in a program,  
8 you are registering your equipment with the  
9 utility. It's two-way and there's a translation  
10 device if you need it. It supports rights two,  
11 three, four and five.

12 And if you had someone who didn't want  
13 to get that translation device but rather wanted  
14 to receive one-way signal from that device and  
15 they had other equipment that they wanted enrolled  
16 in the utility program, that combination supports  
17 all of the rights that we defined.

18 And that is the end of my presentation.  
19 Are there any questions? Yes, Commissioner.

20 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Yes,  
21 Commissioner Chong.

22 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: I'm wondering  
23 if you could explain a little further the utility  
24 program extended option.

25 MS. PEPETONE: Yes.

1                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: The  
2                   addition of the communications translation device.  
3                   I'm afraid I didn't quite grasp that, I'm sorry.

4                   MS. PEPETONE: That's okay. So that  
5                   would be the middle diagram. And basically this  
6                   is for the person who has a device that uses a  
7                   different communication protocol. So they don't  
8                   use Zigbee, they use Z-wave or something. And it  
9                   can respond to a signal.

10                  And so we don't want someone who already  
11                  did -- You know, as I said, it's probably going to  
12                  be an early-adoptive kind of person who already  
13                  has equipment and they are not using what their  
14                  local utility has decided to use.

15                  And so with a translation device -- Now  
16                  the assumption is that on both sides you have, as  
17                  Ron described you have communication protocols  
18                  that are using an information model that's a  
19                  standard so that you can translate it.

20                  So that's an assumption that we're  
21                  making. If someone bought something and no one  
22                  uses it and it is a proprietary communication then  
23                  that wouldn't work. This is assuming that it's a  
24                  standard that can be communicated -- translated,  
25                  sorry. Does that answer your question?

1 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Thank you.

2 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: In your  
3 rights and obligations.

4 MS. PEPETONE: Yes.

5 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Is there  
6 sort of an assumption that utilities have the  
7 right to put a programmable communicating  
8 thermostat in homes?

9 MS. PEPETONE: That's a good question.  
10 Are we talking about -- Let's see, let's get it  
11 down to right five. They have the right to offer  
12 DR and energy management services to customers.  
13 We never spelled --

14 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: That's  
15 an offer, that's not -- That's an offer. So they  
16 offer it to the customer and the customer says,  
17 thank you, no.

18 MS. PEPETONE: Exactly.

19 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: So your  
20 assumption is that it is not anything that is  
21 required of customers.

22 MS. PEPETONE: Exactly.

23 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: It is  
24 just an assumption.

25 MS. PEPETONE: Exactly.

1                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL:   Okay,  
2           fine.   Anything further?

3                   Thank you very much.   Great.

4                   I see on the schedule that we are right  
5           about the time to take a lunch break and in fact  
6           the clock tells me that also.   So let's break and  
7           come back at one.

8                   (Whereupon, the lunch recess  
9           was taken.)

10   --oOo--

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: I think  
3 we are ready to begin the afternoon session. If  
4 people will take their seats.

5 Why don't we start on Section number 7  
6 with Clay Collier.

7 MR. G. TAYLOR: It will just be about  
8 ten seconds here, we have got to do a quick  
9 update.

10 MR. COLLIER: Good afternoon  
11 Commissioners, staff, guests. I am here to  
12 present the Open Automated Demand Response  
13 Communications Standards. I work with Ed Koch,  
14 who is both the liaison to the standards effort  
15 and the principal author of the standard that we  
16 have been working on with Lawrence Berkeley Labs.  
17 And I will provide a web address to the standard  
18 at the end of this presentation and invite any  
19 questions about the liaison status to other  
20 organizations to Ed. I'll provide his contact.

21 So I think this morning's session did an  
22 excellent job of the history, definition, benefits  
23 of demand response.

24 I will address that in a very brief  
25 fashion and focus on the Open-ADR concept. What

1       it is, where that protocol is implemented. What  
2       the implications of that protocol are and what we  
3       perceive as the benefits of it.

4               And then I will you where we stand in  
5       the standards efforts in terms of organizations we  
6       have reached out to and the reception we have  
7       gotten so far.

8               Now here is a slide showing within of  
9       spectrum of where energy optimization can occur,  
10      where automated demand response can address the  
11      spectrum. Day-ahead, slow, demand response and  
12      real-time demand response start moving towards and  
13      looking like spinning reserve DR possibilities.  
14      Which we obviously find very exciting.

15              This is the only slide that I am going  
16      to present that wasn't presented, in a sense, in  
17      the context of demand response this morning.

18              Roger did a great job of showing the  
19      history. I'll point out a couple of elements in  
20      this that are interesting because they influenced  
21      the decision to move to the standard.

22              Again, LBNL has been working on this  
23      since 2002.

24              The initial development at DRRC using  
25      XML exchange was in '03.

1                   In '05 -- And then use of Internet  
2                   relays in field trials was in '04.

3                   And then the development of the modern  
4                   demand response automated server concept occurred  
5                   in '05. And we collaborated with PG&E's CPP DR  
6                   program to implement this architecture.

7                   In '06 we expanded the field trial using  
8                   PG&E's pilot programs. And we used the  
9                   development of a CLIR box to facilitate getting  
10                  into facilities that did not have a gateway out in  
11                  an open Internet mechanism.

12                  We have since that time been able to  
13                  migrate away from needing to propose specific  
14                  hardware and find partners that are doing EMCS and  
15                  the hardware implementations in facilities. So  
16                  I'll talk about that in a little bit in terms of  
17                  the standard.

18                  In '07 and '08 we have had  
19                  commercialization and use of DRAS throughout the  
20                  state with PG&E, So Cal Edison and San Diego Gas  
21                  and Electricity (sic). And have been quite  
22                  pleased with the mechanics of those  
23                  implementations with those partners.

24                  Last year we began the effort of  
25                  standardization of the automated demand response

1       communications protocol. And I'll show you where  
2       it fits in the overall architecture of the system  
3       and what the implications of it are. We see it as  
4       an enabler to the rapid expansion of this  
5       technology. Okay.

6                So here is a picture similar to what Ron  
7       showed this morning with an abbreviated version of  
8       a link to a wireless interface. I'll talk about  
9       that a little bit.

10               If we look at the place of the messaging  
11       infrastructure to facilitate a utility or ISO  
12       program reaching out directly to facilities, it is  
13       the demand response automated server. Right? So  
14       you can see the demand response automated server  
15       as a messaging gateway that facilitates pricing  
16       signals and confirms reliability of messages for  
17       an implementation of a program.

18               If I look at the interface to facilities  
19       I can have an open, messaging protocol over the  
20       Internet which facilitates a partnership between  
21       facilities that have their own EMCS system that  
22       can incorporate an XML messaging interface, or  
23       facilities that may need an external gateway to be  
24       implemented.

25               We have deployed this, as I mentioned,



1        throughout the state with partners that are --  
2        Again, this is so far a C&I implementation, 200 kW  
3        and above. And partners, we have a variety of  
4        partners that we interoperability with using this  
5        open protocol to do EMCS, messaging and DR, even  
6        at the aggregated load level. So some of our  
7        partners for this are aggregators that have their  
8        own network of customers that use this open  
9        protocol.

10                The benefits of using an open protocol,  
11        and the reason that we wanted to open this up, was  
12        so that you can have a rapid expansion of the  
13        availability of partners that could get on that  
14        bus, so to speak. If you look at the open  
15        protocol as an open bus, you go back to the early  
16        days of the PC, to go back to Ron's analogies.  
17        And you can plug and play different components.

18                Anybody doing EMCS in a facility that  
19        wants to participate in a DR program can use an  
20        open gateway to facilitate that. The DRAS itself  
21        as a messaging infrastructure facilitates the  
22        utilities' implementation of the program with an  
23        easy integration. You don't, you don't have to  
24        struggle through one-on-one, proprietary  
25        implementations and integration.

1                   One of the things that was mentioned  
2                   this morning in Roger's presentation was that if  
3                   you look at this being deployed across the  
4                   spectrum of all proprietary protocols, equipment  
5                   and implementations you risk having stranded  
6                   assets. If the utility changes their program some  
7                   of the assets that were a hard pipeline cannot be  
8                   modified.

9                   So we believe that it is to the benefit  
10                  of the expansion of this technology to have an  
11                  open protocol. And that is why Akuacom has worked  
12                  closely with Lawrence Berkeley Labs to publish  
13                  this messaging protocol and make it usable to  
14                  anyone operating AutoDR.

15                 Let me just go through a few of the  
16                 standardization benefits. I mentioned vendor  
17                 lock-in. You know, if you have a specific,  
18                 proprietary technology there's a danger that a  
19                 transition in a program costs you whatever  
20                 equipment, whatever TATI money is spent, in that  
21                 implementation.

22                 Given an open interface it offers the  
23                 opportunity for innovation. You know people, and  
24                 I think you'll see some demonstrations later  
25                 today, of innovation towards the household side

1 and lower Kw side of technology that could benefit  
2 from an open protocol.

3 And ultimately that lowers technology  
4 costs because you have benefits of scale that  
5 standardization provides.

6 It allows DR technology specifications  
7 to be interoperable. You can have a variety of  
8 programs implemented, as we have, with multiple  
9 utilities, that can interoperate with the  
10 facilities that are hooked up.

11 AutoDR can be used for price or  
12 reliability.

13 And with an open standard that has gone  
14 through the process of achieving standardization  
15 you get security. You confirm security and  
16 reliability.

17 Impact of financial planning for a  
18 utility. This is a cornerstone of technology  
19 development that enables a series of programs, to  
20 a series of interface devices, that we can't yet  
21 imagine. So we see, by having the open interface  
22 standard, that it can facilitate a spectrum of  
23 implementations, we facilitate rapid expansion.

24 Now this is a long laundry list of the  
25 participants over the last several years that have

1       worked on standardizations of various elements of  
2       demand response and EMCS systems, both from a  
3       facility side and household side AMI.

4               And then there are some industry  
5       initiatives we'll talk about.

6               We have embraced, whenever possible,  
7       these efforts and extended outreach and  
8       participated with the NIST to establish an open  
9       format to promote the standard.

10              We so far, as Ron mentioned this  
11       morning, see no conflict. We are getting support  
12       to participate in the process.

13              And the standards process has a little  
14       bit of uncertainty in terms of time frame. If you  
15       take it to IEEE, for instance, you know, what is  
16       the pipeline to create a committee, get buy-in of  
17       the committee and proceed.

18              So far over a one year effort the  
19       published standard has received good acceptance.  
20       We have had the key California utilities  
21       participate with comments, modifications and  
22       leverage the plan.

23              So here is where the status, here is  
24       where it stands right now. We have recruited  
25       participation from the utilities and ISOs and have

1 had hands-on, written comments and interactive  
2 meetings.

3 There are a variety of national  
4 standards bodies including NIST, Open AMI and TC-8  
5 that have agreed to -- NIST participated in the  
6 Connectivity Week meetings three weeks ago and  
7 helped publish a DVD of the standard that we are  
8 releasing.

9 Facility control vendors and  
10 organizations, both commercial partners that are  
11 doing facility implementations, participated in  
12 the demonstrations at Connectivity Week and have  
13 shared their stories of how to implement and  
14 interface to the standard.

15 And then end-user organizations,  
16 including aggregators and the Retail Energy  
17 Alliance, are reviewing the standard. And there  
18 are some implications there when you look at three  
19 billion square feet of retail space that could be  
20 opened up to demand response.

21 I included a web address at the bottom  
22 of the page here. This is where you can actually  
23 download the standard. Take a look at it. It's  
24 the LBL website for open ADR. And that will give  
25 you a view of exactly what the content of the

1 standard is. Any questions?

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Clay, you  
3 should probably read the invisible yellow on the  
4 website.

5 MR. COLLIER: Oh, thank you.

6 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I didn't  
7 even know it was there until you pointed out it's  
8 supposed to be there.

9 MR. COLLIER: Thank you. The web  
10 address is [drrc.lbl.gov/openadr](http://drrc.lbl.gov/openadr). Thank you.

11 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
12 you. Any other questions? Thanks.

13 MR. COLLIER: Thanks.

14 MR. G. TAYLOR: Next up we have Ron  
15 Hofmann again to discuss residential enabling  
16 technologies.

17 MR. HOFMANN: Good afternoon,  
18 Commissioners and staff. The word PCT often gets  
19 different definitions so I thought I would put up  
20 a definition of what a programmable communicating  
21 thermostat is. And I will show you some schematic  
22 pictures as we go forward and hopefully it will  
23 become very clear as to what it is and isn't. I  
24 like to say that it's a standard programmable  
25 thermostat with a wrapper around it. And the

1 wrapper is a set of communications interfaces of  
2 different types.

3 Some of the communications that were  
4 planned on have to do with just interconnectivity  
5 to the HVAC system. That's a form of  
6 communications. But the most important ones are  
7 the ones that allow communications to extend  
8 beyond the PCT and out of the home. In and out of  
9 the home. So a PCT is a programmable thermostat  
10 with communications interfaces added.

11 PCTs have existed for a long time as  
12 Roger out this morning. They are proprietary  
13 PCTs, they are good technology. So don't  
14 interpret what I am saying as anything negative.  
15 They are high-cost because the markets are  
16 relatively small. And they are proprietary, which  
17 means that they have limited markets. There is no  
18 large market in which they all can participate.

19 These markets have primarily been  
20 utility defined and so some of the products, some  
21 of the PCT products that are in the market today  
22 are quite different because of their evolution  
23 from particular utilities across the United  
24 States.

25 So the purpose of the PIER-sponsored PCT

1       referenced design was to dramatically lower the  
2       cost by creating standard interfaces and a common  
3       information model independent of protocol. So we  
4       were not trying to define how you would  
5       communicate to the PCT in terms of what the  
6       physical layer is. But we were trying to get, as  
7       I mentioned this morning, to come up with a common  
8       information model that allowed proprietary  
9       technology to play in a bigger market.

10               I guess I should say one more thing.  
11       Everything you are about to see in here applies to  
12       more than just thermostats. When you see the  
13       schematic I think you'll begin to understand that  
14       any communicating device in the home could  
15       actually follow this same idea of basic capability  
16       surrounded by communication interfaces.

17               So let me just take a few minutes, a  
18       couple of slides to go over some PIER PCT history.  
19       In 2005 PIER held a number of workshops that were  
20       facilitated by Erich Gunther having to do with  
21       defining what is a reference design and what is  
22       system integration.

23               Because the basic idea here was  
24       different from what the Commission had dealt with  
25       in years past when they dealt with energy



1 efficiency standards for refrigerators and other  
2 devices. This is a device that is more than just  
3 a widget. It is a widget with communications  
4 capabilities. It is part of a system, by  
5 definition.

6 In 2006 PIER proposed and demonstrated a  
7 proof of concept PCT to show that the idea of  
8 reference design and system integration do apply  
9 to thermostats.

10 In 2007 as a result of a study that was  
11 completed in 2006 by the University of California,  
12 PIER facilitated an open industry forum to  
13 establish a reference design for a PCT based on  
14 this proof of concept PCT that could be proposed  
15 for the Title 24 standards in 2008.

16 That particular reference design is on  
17 the web. And anybody that would be interested in  
18 seeing it, it's on the LBNL site. But if you just  
19 e-mail me I will give you a direct link.

20 In January 2008 the Title 24 PCT rules  
21 were challenged. That's the regulatory rules were  
22 challenged. And the PCT reference design was  
23 removed from consideration. So here is a very  
24 important point. There's really two parts to the  
25 PCT. They are the parts where the rules were set

1 for regulatory purposes, for Title 24. Which  
2 takes advantage of the reference design. But the  
3 reference design is a separate document which is  
4 independent of the particular rules.

5 A particular rule in the Title 24  
6 procedure was challenged but it didn't invalidate  
7 the design. The technology still stands quite  
8 independent and can respond to any set of  
9 regulatory rules. Remember my conversation this  
10 morning in that all of this is instantiated in  
11 software, not in hardware.

12 In April 2008 OpenHAN agreed to, which  
13 is an industry group led by the utilities, agreed  
14 to consider the PCT reference design. And that is  
15 underway under the facilitation of Erich Gunther.

16 And this afternoon after a few more  
17 talks you will get a chance to see a couple of  
18 prototypes, tested PCT prototypes. And we will  
19 actually do a test using one of the communication  
20 links as an example.

21 So if you remember from this morning I  
22 made a distinction between what the regulators  
23 want versus how industry and the utilities  
24 implement it. And so when we started with the PCT  
25 there were a clear set of objectives that were

1 presented at a number of workshops and became  
2 refined to these four bullet points?

3 So the idea of the PCT standard that we  
4 were looking at was a set of system integration  
5 interfaces that could be applied for anybody who  
6 lived in California, and hopefully the whole  
7 United States.

8 A common information model for everybody  
9 in California. what this means is that if you  
10 live in Southern California Edison's territory you  
11 don't have to buy a special PCT with their  
12 information model. And I don't think they want  
13 that either.

14 This allows for the hardware to be a  
15 high-volume entity. And what might distinguish  
16 various PCTs is the software and how it's used.  
17 But from a stranded hardware point of view, this  
18 sort of eliminates that and creates a large market  
19 for more vendors to participate in the thermostat  
20 market.

21 Number three. It needs to be able to  
22 work with any minimum AMI system. If you have the  
23 very sophisticated AMI systems the chances are the  
24 AMI system will be smart enough to work with  
25 almost any vendor's products, I think.

1                   But if you say it the other way. If you  
2                   say that the PCT has to be something that works  
3                   with the minimum functional AMI system. And a  
4                   minimum, functional AMI system might be something  
5                   where there's a communication system on the  
6                   utility side of the meter but there isn't one into  
7                   the home. There is an interval meter, there is a  
8                   communication system back at the utility, there is  
9                   back off the software.

10                  But a particular utility in the United  
11                  States or a public utility in California might not  
12                  choose to implement the link into the home. So we  
13                  said, we had to have an option for that. If  
14                  everybody chooses to have a link into the home,  
15                  that's fine. This is for working in the minimum  
16                  AMI case.

17                  And finally, it has to be compatible  
18                  with all legacy HVAC systems. All air  
19                  conditioning systems and all heating systems.

20                  Finally with this quote, what, the  
21                  industry will work out the how.

22                  We had some -- We had some cost and  
23                  price targets. If you remember Roger's slide  
24                  early this morning, he showed that in the 2005-  
25                  2006 time frame the company E3 did an analysis for

1 the Commission to see what was cost-effective from  
2 society's point of view. And they determined that  
3 the PCT that cost \$150 to the utility, that would  
4 be a wholesale price, was cost-effective.

5 Based on some studies we did we realized  
6 that that was a lot larger than it had to be if  
7 you defined these interfaces in a open way. And  
8 so we came up with some criteria based on a study  
9 that we did at the University of California that  
10 all of the additional bill of materials cost could  
11 be less than \$10. And a retail price, that's  
12 typically usually twice the cost of a wholesale  
13 price. A retail price could be less than \$100.  
14 So that was a goal that we had.

15 And remember from Roger's discussion  
16 this morning, the proprietary PCTs in the  
17 marketplace, because they had a limited market,  
18 was more in the range of \$200 to \$400 wholesale.  
19 Price to the utilities.

20 So how did we go about doing this?  
21 There is no one way to do this. But we came up  
22 with something that everybody agreed with. And  
23 what we decided to do was to create conceptually  
24 four interfaces. A built-in communications  
25 interface, a man-machine interface, a human-

1 machine interface. An HVAC interface, an  
2 expansion interface. All of which we wanted to  
3 standardize.

4 As you will see later on in my slides,  
5 the HVAC interface fell by the wayside because  
6 even though we had a way to plug thermostats into  
7 the wall in a uniform way, NEMA sent us a letter  
8 that said, it's too early to do this, let's wait  
9 until 2011. So we dropped that one. So we were  
10 left with three interfaces to explore.

11 This is what that looks like  
12 conceptually. So conceptually we have a  
13 thermostat, which is the yellow. Anybody's  
14 thermostat, it doesn't matter. What is inside the  
15 yellow is proprietary. It's the special sauce  
16 that each of the thermostat manufacturers comes to  
17 market with that differentiates them from  
18 everybody else. It includes the packaging and how  
19 they go to market.

20 And what we did was we created standards  
21 for four types of interfaces that would be  
22 attached to their standard offering. And their  
23 offerings could be from minimal thermostats to  
24 something that played the Star Spangled Banner  
25 every morning. It wouldn't matter. What people

1 would buy is what people would buy. In the yellow  
2 part of this picture, whatever the market would  
3 bear would be okay. But where the blue is,  
4 everything would be standard so that there could  
5 be interoperability.

6 We did a concept prototype in which we  
7 actually tested this and we brought it to the  
8 Commission. I believe it was April of 2006. And  
9 we demonstrated it to Southern California Edison.  
10 And it clearly worked.

11 There is a complete 192 page report on  
12 all of the work done by the University of  
13 California in terms of modeling, in terms of  
14 prices, in terms of costs. All of this stuff was  
15 published on the web as we went through so that  
16 all the manufacturers could take a look at what we  
17 were doing and show us the error in our ways.

18 The sum total of this 192 page report  
19 which is posted on the web and I am happy to  
20 direct you to if you send me an e-mail, pretty  
21 well lays out a great deal of research that shows  
22 that not only is this possible, but in fact all of  
23 these numbers have been vetted with industry.

24 So just to give you a little summary  
25 quickly. This is what we got several years ago in

1 terms of a bill of materials that said, an  
2 equivalent minimum, important word. Equivalent  
3 minimum programmable thermostat. Bill of  
4 materials is about \$13.

5 And that just by quickly going out and  
6 checking with vendors, how could we create these  
7 four interfaces at minimum cost to meet the  
8 objectives of an interoperable PCT that could do  
9 price response, it could do a number of different  
10 things. In fact it could be reprogrammable so it  
11 could, in fact, do different things later in time.  
12 The total bill of materials came to about \$20. It  
13 was a little bit less than \$18.

14 Actually remember I said, NEMA said,  
15 well we don't want to do the HVAC interface right  
16 now. So actually the bill of materials is  
17 actually \$2 less than this going forward because  
18 we dropped that for now.

19 How did we know this was true? How did  
20 we know that this was okay? Well we posted a  
21 complete spreadsheet with the bill of materials on  
22 the web. And we know from manufacturers who  
23 called us and said, yeah, can't argue with that,  
24 that looks okay.

25 We also did one other thing. We grabbed



1 a picture from the Sunday paper from Home Depot  
2 and we looked at their ads. And you can look at  
3 the arithmetic that I did there, you can do it any  
4 way you want. But if you take the \$12.70 base  
5 price for a programmable thermostat, whether you  
6 use a multiplier of three or four, which are  
7 typical multipliers through all the channels to  
8 retail, you get a number that's very close to the  
9 numbers that they are charging for these various  
10 thermostats that are in this ad. So we knew we  
11 were in the ballpark. We had a way of vetting  
12 this. In addition to having talked to a lot of  
13 different manufacturers.

14 So the PCT reference design is posted on  
15 the web. It has costs for all the elements. It  
16 has a proposed scheme for security and  
17 registration, which could be adopted by the  
18 utilities and all users, it's all there. The  
19 utilities and the vendors participated in this  
20 process. The proposed RDS one-way implementation  
21 of communications is in this, in this particular  
22 reference design that's on the web. And the  
23 expansion port, which is critical to this overall  
24 design, is also there.

25 And I just want to take a moment to tell

1       you about these two items. The RDS is only one of  
2       the communications channels into the PCT. The PCT  
3       also supports narrowband and broadband, either  
4       through the expansion port or through eventually  
5       being on-board in the machine.

6               Remember the example I gave earlier this  
7       morning about external modems? Well when the PC  
8       came out all communications were external. They  
9       came in through the RS-232 port. This is the same  
10      idea here. Until we understand 100 percent what  
11      that communication channel is for the thermostats,  
12      the thermostats can at least at this time have  
13      expansion ports.

14             So that if a particular communication  
15      channel failed, if something went wrong and we all  
16      of a sudden found out that one particular type of  
17      communication wouldn't work, you could exchange  
18      whatever you stuck into the expansion port. You  
19      could plug in a different modem, so to speak.

20             That could allow you not to have to  
21      throw away the thermostat. So it was an idea that  
22      we proposed. It may never be used. Because maybe  
23      at this point the utilities have come up with a  
24      strong enough standard with Zigbee that maybe that  
25      can become the internal communication standard.

1 To be determined.

2 But the design is what I am trying to  
3 promote to you. The idea of the design is to make  
4 sure consumers don't have stranded assets and that  
5 they have minimum cost.

6 There will be some vendors here this  
7 afternoon who will talk a little bit about their  
8 products in the public comment period. And I  
9 think you are going to be quite surprised at what  
10 already exists out there that is starting to  
11 follow this design. And I think they and the  
12 utilities are all looking forward to something  
13 like Title 24 specifying this reference design as  
14 being acceptable. What has to be wrapped around  
15 it is acceptable regulations.

16 Recently there was a bill passed, SB  
17 1491. And as far as I can tell the PCT reference  
18 design is compatible with SB 1491.

19 Thank you. Any other questions?

20 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL:

21 Questions?

22 ADVISOR TUTT: Yes, Ron, I just had one  
23 question. You mentioned that the possible Zigbee  
24 structure. I presume that even if that were --  
25 ended up being part of the eventual reference

1 design that you would still include it in the  
2 expansion port reference design in the PCT?

3 MR. HOFMANN: Yes. Even today the PCs  
4 have expansion ports. They are called USB ports  
5 today, where they were called RS-232. There is  
6 still always value in having this port where  
7 things are externally connected. Either  
8 permanently, or for the time being while you  
9 figure out whether this is the right way to go.  
10 So the answer is yes.

11 I know there is one manufacturer that's  
12 been thinking about multiple expansion ports. If  
13 you go back to the bill of materials you'll see  
14 expansion ports are very cheap. They are  
15 basically the same expansion ports you have in  
16 your camera, they're SDIO ports.

17 So again what we have tried to do is not  
18 invent anything new. We have gone out to pick  
19 technologies that already exist. So the SDIO port  
20 is a standard technology.

21 The RDS one-way technology is going to  
22 be in probably all cars in a few years. RDS is  
23 what enables you to see what song is playing on  
24 your LCD screen in your car. And there's a number  
25 of cars from General Motors and Chrysler that come

1 out automatically with these things. It's a very  
2 low cost technology that I believe is a good  
3 transitional approach to finalizing within five or  
4 so years, ten years, the two way technology that's  
5 going to be built into all thermostats.

6 If it could be chosen today and  
7 everybody is comfortable with it and it's proven,  
8 field proven, maybe we don't have to go through  
9 the step. But my experience in this area is that,  
10 I doubt it. Even some of the best wireless  
11 technologies that have been deployed over the last  
12 30 years of the career that I had in the wireless  
13 area have all hiccupped. All. Even the best.  
14 The ones we look at today and say, gee, they are  
15 just solid as a rock. You go back in their  
16 history, you know, they had growth pains.

17 So I am trying to put belts and  
18 suspenders on this and make sure that we don't get  
19 embarrassed by specifying reference designs that  
20 don't have some legs. This has legs.

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Other  
22 questions? Yes, Commissioner Chong.

23 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Thank you. I  
24 want to commend you on this initiative because I  
25 think this is very important for the future of the

1 electric industry. I particularly am very pleased  
2 to see the fact that you are achieving a statewide  
3 standard, that is very important.

4 And secondly, it seems to me that the  
5 fact that these all work together is a big benefit  
6 to the retail market because it will drive prices  
7 down and make it more affordable for the  
8 consumers.

9 The question I have is, what is the  
10 schedule for the OpenHAN review of the PCT  
11 reference design? What is your guess?

12 MR. HOFMANN: I think they are in  
13 process. Erich Gunther couldn't be here today  
14 because of a Smart Grid activity in Washington DC.  
15 But the last time I talked to him about a week ago  
16 he said that it had already been brought up. It  
17 was in play in the committee. I would imagine  
18 it's weeks to a month or two that they should  
19 decide on whether it can be done. If you would  
20 like I would be happy to contact him again next  
21 Monday and just find out what the status is.

22 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Thank you.  
23 The other question I had was you talked about NEMA  
24 asking you to pull out the HVAC interface. And I  
25 wanted to ask who NEMA was.

1                   MR. HOFMANN: Does somebody want to help  
2 me here? I've been calling it NEMA so long I  
3 don't remember what the acronym stands for.  
4 Manufacturers Association.

5                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: The  
6 National Electrical Manufacturers Association.

7                   MR. HOFMANN: National Electronic (sic)  
8 Manufacturers Association, sorry.

9                   CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: So when you  
10 say you pulled it out, you --

11                  ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Delayed it.

12                  CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: You delayed  
13 it. But there's still a little place in the  
14 standard for it, right?

15                  MR. HOFMANN: Absolutely. What was  
16 proposed was a particular connector, which is used  
17 worldwide and is made essentially in the billions  
18 every year, so it's a standard connector. They  
19 just said, and I think it was a reasonable  
20 statement, that they couldn't respond fast enough  
21 through their channels of sales and installation  
22 to deal with something like this, they needed more  
23 time. I believe there is a letter on file from  
24 them about this. It may have been sent to  
25 Commissioner Rosenfeld at one point.

1                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: My  
2                   recollection is it only asked for delay.

3                   MR. HOFMANN: It did. In only asked for  
4                   a delay. By the way, just to make you understand  
5                   how important that particular interface is. If  
6                   you have ever tried to change your thermostat in  
7                   your house and dealt with all the different  
8                   colored wires, even people who are expert at it,  
9                   screw it up. So it would be nice to just have a  
10                  little plug-in thing.

11                  And that means that the wires in your  
12                  wall would already be hooked up to some sort of  
13                  receptacle and you would never have to worry about  
14                  it. It would be easily retrofittable. But then  
15                  every thermostat would come with this connector.  
16                  Whatever it is, industry will figure it out. But  
17                  that standard connector, like an RJ-45 plug or a  
18                  DB-15 plug or something, would just plug into the  
19                  wall.

20                  And then if you wanted to change your  
21                  thermostat you now can do it easily. You have  
22                  eliminated the cost of somebody coming in and  
23                  doing it for you. So it was an idea that I think  
24                  the industry also accepts but they wanted the  
25                  delay.



1 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: But it is  
2 expected it will go forward, just 2011.

3 MR. HOFMANN: Well, the PCT itself is in  
4 doubt at least at this point for Title 24 so that  
5 has to be first resolved. And then the second  
6 step is, what to do about that other interface.  
7 And I don't know the status of that.

8 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Okay, I  
9 understand. And I'm wondering if you could tell  
10 us just a sentence or two about SB 1491. I am not  
11 familiar with that bill.

12 MR. HOFMANN: I wonder if I could defer  
13 to somebody else here.

14 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: That's  
15 the bill --

16 MR. HOFMANN: I'm sorry, it's not passed  
17 yet.

18 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: No, a  
19 bill, not a law. Correct, absolutely.

20 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Thank you.

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Ron,  
22 your page of Home Depot advertisements of  
23 programmable thermostats. Non-communicating,  
24 programmable thermostats, I assume?

25 MR. HOFMANN: Yes.

1                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Sort of  
2 trigger the question of, is there the expectation  
3 that at some near-term date the PCTs are going to  
4 be on display at Home Depot?

5                   MR. HOFMANN: I think the answer is yes.  
6 But I think I will defer to the public comment  
7 section when I believe the company that actually  
8 makes thermostats for Home Depot could answer that  
9 directly. But I think the answer is yes. That I  
10 think that various versions of things that look  
11 like the Title 24 PCT are poised to go on the  
12 market very soon. How they are enabled, I think  
13 you have to ask Tim Simon from Golden Power. And  
14 he can explain to you what the plans are for Home  
15 Depot. I don't know them personally.

16                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Okay,  
17 thanks.

18                  ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Ron,  
19 Commissioner Chong had one question about an  
20 interface, the HVAC interface. I want to try to  
21 clarify a little bit your human-machine interface.  
22 Because in fact the non-communicating thermostat  
23 already has a human-machine interface.

24                  MR. HOFMANN: Yes.

25                  ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Although

1 looking particularly at the pictures we just  
2 referred to from Home Depot, some of them look  
3 pretty small and ordinary to use the program, the  
4 extra complications of time of use pricing.

5 But do I gather that if you are willing  
6 to go stand in front of the thermostat and try to  
7 program it directly, that you would not use the  
8 human-machine interface. You would use the  
9 crystal display on the thermostat itself.

10 MR. HOFMANN: If you look at this slide  
11 that I put back up here for the human-machine  
12 interface. Notice that the added cost is only 15  
13 cents.

14 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, that's  
15 what I'm driving at.

16 MR. HOFMANN: The implied issue was that  
17 we would use whatever the manufacturers have.  
18 Some manufacturers have touch screens, some  
19 manufacturers have keypads and LCD displays that  
20 are hard to read. All of that was expected to  
21 stay.

22 The 15 cents was for two things. A  
23 little LED light that told you when you were in a  
24 demand responsive period. To let people know so  
25 they could just quickly just glance at their

1 thermostat and see that the red light was on.

2 And also, what I call a Homer Simpson  
3 button. It was an override button. So one of the  
4 things that was misunderstood by the Legislature  
5 when they thought that this particular device  
6 might be Big Brother. You always had control in  
7 the design with an override button. I think that  
8 may have been misunderstood.

9 The regulations, however, said there was  
10 one event under which you would not be able to use  
11 the override button. But part of the 15 cents was  
12 to give the user complete control in overriding  
13 whatever they had programmed. So the 15 cents  
14 includes a button plus a light. Everything else  
15 is whatever the manufacturer offers in their line  
16 of thermostats, whether it's touch screens, key  
17 pads.

18 And remember, now that we have a  
19 communication link we now have an energy  
20 efficiency enabler in that there can be services  
21 that are sold over the web where somebody could  
22 plug into the expansion port a WiFi connection and  
23 somebody could sell them a service to help them --  
24 a third party to help them manage their energy  
25 through that WiFi connection if they have a

1 router.

2 So the idea is, on the human-machine  
3 interface, is that it's a no-cost extension to  
4 your PC if you have communications. If you see  
5 that connection.

6 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So just to  
7 bring this point out. If you are willing to cope  
8 with the small screen display on the thermostat,  
9 all you need is the red Homer Simpson override  
10 button. And you said a second thing.

11 MR. HOFMANN: A little LED light just to  
12 let people know that you're in a critical period.

13 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: The LED  
14 light which says I am receiving information.

15 MR. HOFMANN: Yes.

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: On the  
17 other hand, these things are notoriously  
18 unprogrammed by many people, like VCRs. So I  
19 guess a dream of all of us is that also around  
20 your house somewhere is your PC with a comfortable  
21 keyboard and a screen and information from your  
22 friendly utility about how much electricity you  
23 used yesterday and so on.

24 Where does the PC get its information?

25 The PC, not the PCT. Where does the PC get its

1 information? Does it get it from the meter or  
2 from the PCT?

3 MR. HOFMANN: I think that's yet to be  
4 determined. I think what we have done with the  
5 PCT is allowed for all of those options. We have  
6 allowed that the manufacturers and the utilities  
7 can get together and come up with a number of  
8 options that are different for different kinds of  
9 people.

10 So some people who are home enthusiasts  
11 and can do it themselves might go out and buy a  
12 \$30 addition to their PCT that allows them to talk  
13 to a new WiFi because they already have a router  
14 in their house. And therefore they are connected  
15 now up to their PC and they could do it  
16 themselves.

17 Other people say, let the utility do it  
18 for me. And that's a good option too. And  
19 through the utility link they can get the same  
20 programmability.

21 How those things develop I think are to  
22 be determined. What the PCT does as a standard is  
23 it enables it. So this is an enabling technology  
24 that can grow and we're copying the essential,  
25 architectural design of what was done with

1       personal computers.

2               So if you look back at that and you say,  
3       this has been unbelievable -- there's been  
4       hiccups, well all know that. But if we have  
5       enabling technology that allows the technologists  
6       to offer people things through these many ports  
7       and options. I think we will eventually arrive at  
8       a solution that we all like. That's the hope of  
9       the PCT.

10              And again, the PCT is just a thermostat.  
11       The same interfaces can work for any other device.  
12       And my colleague, Dave Hungerford here, has often  
13       talked about PCDs, programmable communicating  
14       devices. That's a possibility when you look at it  
15       from the system integration point of view.

16              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

17              PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: I just  
18       need to clarify the point that you made about the  
19       override button. I don't think there really was a  
20       confusion about whether or not these devices had  
21       an override button or whether you could use them  
22       or whether they work.

23              I think it was more of the sense that  
24       from the Legislature, but I think even more those  
25       customers who wrote in, it was more a question of

1       just not wanting to be bothered with having to  
2       deal with even an override button. But I don't  
3       think people misunderstood the fact that there was  
4       an override button. I think people just didn't  
5       like the concept of the device to begin with. A  
6       different, a different issue.

7                     Further questions? Thanks, Ron.

8                     MR. HOFMANN: Thank you.

9                     MR. G. TAYLOR: We're just going to do a  
10       quick switch, one little minor update on a slide.  
11       So excuse me for that.

12                    Thanks for your patience. Next up is  
13       Ray Bell, the first of three speakers to talk to  
14       us about different types of communications.

15                    MR. BELL: Good afternoon. Thank you  
16       for asking me up to talk about broadband today.  
17       I'll make it brief. I was told I had 15 minutes  
18       but I'll go through and at your leisure you can  
19       tell me if you would like to extend that.

20                    A little bit about Grid Net, briefly.  
21       Grid Net is a company that builds Smart Grid  
22       network management software for next generation  
23       utility Smart Grids. We also build WiMAX products  
24       for the Smart Grid, which is probably why I was  
25       asked to talk about broadband today.



1 I'm supposed to focus just on broadband  
2 technology and give you a brief kind of view over  
3 that. And what this slide is meant to point out  
4 is that from a broadband perspective there's  
5 really two main domains in the network that are  
6 probably relevant to the discussions here.

7 And that's the metropolitan access  
8 network, that's the network in the city or the  
9 county or the service territory. And the home  
10 area network, which a lot of people have been  
11 speaking about. There's other broadband in the  
12 network but it has to do with the core  
13 infrastructure, which is why I have it grayed out  
14 in the slide.

15 If you look at, today, what's out and  
16 available in the market, you have cable  
17 infrastructure, a hybrid fiber coax cable  
18 infrastructure which provides broadband to the  
19 home. You have the telephony system, the  
20 unshielded, twisted pair telephone system, which  
21 provides broadband to the home.

22 And you have a variety of wireless  
23 technologies on the market, a third generation  
24 wireless moving the fourth generation, that also  
25 provide a wireless broadband. The difference

1       there is that not only is that fixed but it's also  
2       mobile, where the other two are fixed.

3               If you look at the current technology,  
4       where we're at at this point in time, we have  
5       third generation cellular technology. Its  
6       origination was in voice and so its architecture  
7       was around voice communications. Over the last  
8       four to five, ten years -- probably five or ten  
9       years -- it has been migrating to be able to  
10      support data. And so today the technologies that  
11      you have on your PDAs or phones is generally one  
12      of these two technologies, either GSM or CDMA.

13             Many of you may have heard of WiMAX.  
14      WiMAX is a fourth generation technology that was  
15      developed in the IEEE. It is not well-deployed in  
16      the United States. If you have seen the press  
17      it's on a process of rolling out throughout the  
18      United States but it's quite well-deployed in  
19      other countries. And it's gaining fairly strong  
20      momentum.

21             There is a competitive technology to  
22      WiMAX which is emerging out of the third  
23      generation wireless group called LTE or Long Term  
24      Evolution. Currently the update on that is the  
25      standard ratification is expected at the end of

1       this year and you will start to see product in  
2       '09. And vendors, I believe such as Verizon, have  
3       indicated a direction towards that technology.

4               Having said that, there is a lot of  
5       discussion going on in the ITU, in the IEEE and  
6       the 3GPP around, do we really want two competing  
7       standards or should these line up on a path  
8       forward as we move forward into 2010, 2012. That  
9       is to be determined.

10              The other major metropolitan access  
11       service network or MAN network technology that we  
12       talked about was cable. Which many of you know  
13       today is sponsored out of cable labs in the ITU.  
14       DSL, over your telephone lines, and Ethernet,  
15       which has been here for many, many years.

16              So if you look at just those metro  
17       technologies. What I tried to show, just very  
18       briefly, is a picture which will show on the left  
19       the cable infrastructure where you have a head-  
20       end, often with satellite down-link for  
21       entertainment provisioning.

22              A fiber optic network, a hybrid fiber  
23       coax network that goes on the telecom section,  
24       generally in the utility infrastructure. And it  
25       is very similar to the telephony system, which

1       also shares that same sector on the utility  
2       infrastructure but for voice.

3               Cellular wireless, and in particular  
4       WiMAX, is a wireless broadband technology that is  
5       different than the third generation technology in  
6       that it is actually wireless broadband built for  
7       voice, video, data. It uses traditional router  
8       and switch technology that you find in the  
9       Internet for the backbone network. And there are  
10      over 500 vendors today who have commercial  
11      products on the market with interoperability  
12      profiles. And these are companies like Motorola,  
13      Cisco, Nor-Tel, Alcatel, Intel, General Electric  
14      with their new product are in that space.

15             From a home perspective many of us are  
16      quite aware of WiFi. It came out a few years ago.  
17      It has become the predominant, local area network  
18      within the home. There is a variety of WiMAX  
19      releases. Recently MESH, low-power-based MESH  
20      WiMAX has entered into the market as a competitor  
21      to the other low-power MESH technologies. So  
22      that's to be noted. That there are technologies  
23      today that are looking to be in this space. As  
24      Ron said, to possibly be a USB port addition to  
25      the PCT. So that technology is available today.

1                   Ethernet is not well established in the  
2                   home because when most homes were built people  
3                   didn't run Cat5 cable, which is what you want to  
4                   run your Ethernet on in the wiring premise.

5                   Which led the industry to develop a  
6                   alternative technology, which is modeled on  
7                   Ethernet. It uses similar framing network  
8                   technology. And that's done by the Home Plug  
9                   Powerline Alliance.

10                  And most recently that's been rolled  
11                  into the IEEE for a standardization process.  
12                  There was a competing standard with Panasonic.  
13                  And it was moved in, these two were moved in and  
14                  are being merged in the IEEE. Given Home Plug's  
15                  design around similarities with Ethernet it will,  
16                  I believe, fold into the Ethernet or the 802  
17                  family quite well. So this is technology to be  
18                  aware of.

19                  Without talking about companies, we have  
20                  seen this technology now successfully go from a  
21                  meter, over the wiring, over the HVAC transformers  
22                  to the 24-volt PCT. So this technology is now  
23                  viable in terms of -- And that's a two-megabyte  
24                  bi-directional signal.

25                  From a home perspective I think the real

1 issue, and I have been involved in discussions at  
2 the Commission here and in the industry and  
3 watching the Title 24 work. The kind of take-away  
4 that I have is that consumers want choice. All  
5 right. And the retail market needs to embrace  
6 that choice.

7 And if you look at -- The purpose of  
8 this slide is really to show you that when  
9 consumers think of their home they don't think of  
10 just their thermostat or their smart appliance.  
11 They think about their television, their  
12 entertainment system, their music systems. Their  
13 computer and their Internet. So really the home  
14 network needs to consider both aspects of this  
15 environment.

16 Because if you have a control system  
17 that doesn't interface with the consumer  
18 electronic products you will end up having  
19 multiple interfaces, multiple networks and the  
20 like. So nothing other than to point out that you  
21 have both wired and wireless broadband technology  
22 in the home today.

23 The reason I put the meter above the  
24 home area network is that I want to talk a little  
25 bit about, from a broadband perspective, an option

1 from a meters perspective. From cable, the  
2 problem with cable and a meter is the  
3 installation. Most often the -- While a cable  
4 termination may be on the side of the wall by the  
5 junction box it is a very expensive installation  
6 process to be able to use that technology.

7 People have discussed putting Ethernet  
8 interfaces on meters to simplify that process but  
9 that is a fact.

10 The same holds true for the existing  
11 telephone network for DSL. Again, you could put a  
12 jack in the meter but that's what was discussed  
13 there.

14 We recently introduced a WiMAX smart  
15 meter to the market. It's commercially available.  
16 And not only does it serve as a smart meter but it  
17 also serves as a broadband router to the home.  
18 And so it opens up a whole lot of new  
19 possibilities in demand response and utility  
20 information to the customer.

21 We believe in the next year or so you  
22 will see, with the technology that we know is  
23 coming and in the market with the television  
24 manufacturers, you will see the meter be able to  
25 send hi-def, streaming audio/video signals to the

1 television as just part of the retail market.

2 And just to close on these topics. I  
3 thought this slide would be a useful view. We  
4 talk a lot bout standards and numbers and  
5 alphabets. But what I tried to do is put this  
6 into a visual that said, if you look at the IEEE  
7 standards that we talk about, whether it's the  
8 802.15 or 11 or 16, these standards were designed  
9 for particular uses.

10 And you can see from the 15, the  
11 personal area network, the original design was to  
12 replace the serial cable. Bluetooth, Zigbee, are  
13 implementations on that platform. You can, and  
14 people have, worked to build MESH network  
15 infrastructures on this technology. But that's  
16 not what the IEEE originally designed it to do.

17 WiFi was, again, designed primarily for  
18 broadband in the home. Or in your office location  
19 wirelessly, or mobile broadband.

20 There's been a lot of people that have  
21 tried to build WiFi metro infrastructures. Most  
22 of them have collapsed. Which would lead you to  
23 believe that you really don't want to have tens of  
24 thousands of things on poles trying to build a  
25 network infrastructure.



1                   WiMAX. This slide is probably a little  
2                   dated because WiMax has now been merged into the  
3                   IMT, which is a telephony, a long-term, third  
4                   generation telephony movement. And you can see  
5                   WiMAX actually provides not only metro coverage  
6                   but coverage all the way into the home.

7                   So I think that's what I have. Just to  
8                   talk about broadband and answer any questions that  
9                   you may have.

10                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
11                  you. Are there questions? No?

12                  CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: I do have one.

13                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Yes,  
14                  there is one.

15                  CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: So I'm trying  
16                  to understand, what will WiMAX bring us that the  
17                  PAN and the WiFi didn't, Ray?

18                  MR. BELL: WiMAX is a metropolitan  
19                  access network technology. Commissioner Chong,  
20                  it's not what will it bring us. If you look at  
21                  the LAN, that technology was designed to go 150  
22                  meters. It wasn't designed to go kilometers.

23                  From many people's perspective -- And  
24                  I'll talk about Intel, Intel is a major investor  
25                  in our company. WiFi and WiMAX are not competing

1 technologies, they're interoperable technologies.

2 In fact, what you'll see in the middle  
3 of '09 are laptops that will ship with both WiMAX  
4 and WiFi integrated so that you can have a  
5 seamless experience from outside your premise,  
6 your office or your home. And as you move in  
7 you'll reconnect to your home area network.

8 So it is not competitive. It's just the  
9 use of the right technology in the right place in  
10 the network I think is probably the right answer.

11 What it does bring you over third  
12 generation technology is that it was actually  
13 designed for voice, video and data. And so its  
14 infrastructure costs are so much lower than  
15 traditional 3G technology that it becomes a viable  
16 solution for AMI, as an example, given the monthly  
17 service charge. Which is probably far less than  
18 the utility would pay to read a meter manually  
19 today.

20 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Tim.

21 ADVISOR TUTT: Ray, I just have one  
22 question. I've heard this term many times over  
23 the past months and I guess I'll display my  
24 ignorance in public. What does MESH mean in this?

25 MR. BELL: What does MESH mean? MESH is

1 a type of technology approach where you -- and  
2 it's usually called ad hoc MESH. Most people  
3 would refer to it that way in these solutions that  
4 are on the market. Where a device will go and  
5 discover locally other devices that it could  
6 communicate with. And in turn that device would  
7 establish communications with other neighbors.  
8 And you build up this network of MESH devices,  
9 devices all interconnecting. And you can then  
10 move a packet across that MESH.

11 The value proposition is that itself  
12 it's ad hoc and it will come up and it could go  
13 away and it will reroute. And I think it's very  
14 viable technology for its designed purpose.

15 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
16 you.

17 MR. G. TAYLOR: I would like to welcome  
18 the second of our three presenters on  
19 communication protocols, Roland Acra.

20 MR. ACRA: Good afternoon, everyone. So  
21 I am here to cover the alternative method to  
22 reaching, particularly devices within the premise  
23 of the subscriber for a usage pattern that is  
24 expected to be -- it's been called Bursty in the  
25 title but in general it's expected to be telemetry

1 style interactions, meaning rather infrequent  
2 corrections. And at that, each piece of  
3 communication tends to be somewhat modest in the  
4 amount of communication that needs to be moved.

5 I have taken in my presentation a few  
6 views of the AMI network, mostly for perspective.  
7 And then how this ties up with the home area  
8 network, as it's been called, in the demand  
9 response side of interactions.

10 And truth be told, I'll make a little  
11 bit of a pitch for the open standards IP. The  
12 Internet protocol-based approaches to these  
13 things, which is one that we believe has quite a  
14 bit of merit. But I will do my best in portraying  
15 everything that is out there be it wired or  
16 wireless, Internet based on not.

17 The picture that I will probably be  
18 referring to quite a bit during the presentation  
19 is the following. And what I have represented  
20 here is on the top left part of the picture what  
21 would be the utility operating center. This is  
22 where presumably the intelligence of triggering  
23 demand response programs or pricing signals or  
24 what have you is driven by some application  
25 software on a server back-end.

1                   Then there is a variety of ways of  
2           getting to the destination, the intended  
3           destination for these messages. If we presume  
4           that in this context are generally two classes of  
5           destinations. One is the meter itself. You are  
6           trying to get new information to the meter to put  
7           it in a new pricing regime or to reset it or to  
8           read it. That's one class of devices. And I  
9           represent those at the bottom edge of the  
10          neighborhood area network/AMI cloud. That's in  
11          the middle right of the picture.

12                   But then there are interactions that are  
13          really intended to be conveyed all the way to a  
14          device that is within the subscriber's premise.  
15          And these are the things that could have an impact  
16          on the actual load on the grid. So if you are  
17          really trying to shed load you might want to  
18          change the setting on a thermostat or turn off a  
19          device all together in order to relieve the grid.

20                   Homes or premises in general are going  
21          to have multiple ways of getting into them. I'll  
22          be talking about the AMI network in a transit role  
23          towards these end devices inside the premise.  
24          Knowing, however, that there will be often in the  
25          subscriber premises, alternative ways of getting

1       inside of the home using something like the user's  
2       broadband Internet connection, for instance, or a  
3       phone line for that matter, if you want to get  
4       back to the most common denominator for a way to  
5       get into the premises.

6               I have picked different arrows, red and  
7       green, only to illustrate the point that it is  
8       unclear that we will always have the luxury of  
9       having a single technology, a single communication  
10      technology to cover all cases. And that's part of  
11      what I'll be talking about, is doing a bit of  
12      compare and contrast between what technologies are  
13      available for which class of devices.

14             Alphabet soup. I'll be covering some of  
15      these terms. Some of them refer to link  
16      communication technologies, some of them refer to  
17      protocols. I'll do my best. I have first a big  
18      table that I am going to walk through.

19             I've put four, although there are dozens  
20      of others. And these are -- In my mind those are  
21      perhaps the most well-known out there. And on  
22      purpose I have picked two columns, which are the  
23      first from the left, that are wireless, low-power  
24      wireless based using the 802.15.4 low-power  
25      protocol, which Ray referred to earlier as the

1 PAN, the personal area network technology.

2 And I have picked a couple that were  
3 wired, and particularly wired in a powerline  
4 communication sense. Again somewhat arbitrary,  
5 Home Plug and Echelon. I am not going to go  
6 through every cell in that table, obviously, other  
7 than to say that there's quite a few things that  
8 one has to look at.

9 And some of them are not a choice. Some  
10 of them are such that in one residence there is  
11 good quality wiring for power line communication  
12 transport that can be reliable, in other cases you  
13 don't have that luxury. Either because the  
14 distances are too long or sometimes the device  
15 itself, like a thermostat, simply doesn't sit on  
16 the 110 volt or 220 volt AC line, it sits on a 24  
17 volt line that comes from the heater, from the  
18 furnace.

19 So that is why I will be dwelling quite  
20 a bit in the presentation on the notion of  
21 layering and the ability to have abstractions that  
22 can be implemented end to end without requiring to  
23 be tied to any one physical layer of technology.  
24 That's what we believe is the good approach for  
25 investment protection, especially for long-cycle

1 investments.

2           You asked about MESH and what that  
3 meant. The MESH does apply in these contexts of  
4 home area networks and premise area networks.  
5 Largely because often the single hop MESH is best  
6 contrasted with single hop. Single hop is where  
7 you have to have every device that is being given  
8 connectivity have direct line of sight  
9 communication to an access point or a hub of some  
10 sort. This is how we use WiFi typically. If I  
11 don't have good enough reach to the access point,  
12 that's it, my laptop or my PDA is not going to be  
13 able to communicate.

14           Contrast this within MESH. Nodes in the  
15 network that are meant to be themselves  
16 communication end-points, like a laptop, can also  
17 help relay the data to other friendly nodes  
18 nearby. And that's the notion of MESH. Each node  
19 is a router in addition to being an end point of  
20 communication. Okay.

21           And that's a very good technique to  
22 extend the reach of a particular radio technology.  
23 It is also used in powerline communication, by the  
24 way. Sometimes there's a particular number of  
25 meters that a good powerline can traverse. And if



1       you have longer ranges than you have to relay and  
2       reboost that message. So very much that concept.

3               I do want to perhaps here dwell on the  
4       fact that about halfway down I have network and  
5       transport. I want to call people's attention to  
6       the fact that in that category of low-power radio  
7       communication people have sometimes used the word  
8       Zigbee interchangeably for designating the  
9       standard IEEE 802.15.4 radio. Which is a low-  
10      power that lends itself to being meshed radio,  
11      with also a suite of things above that radio, a  
12      network and transport layer, and in addition even  
13      standard ways of describing a device. How does a  
14      thermostat present itself to a remote device to  
15      interact with it? How does a meter present  
16      itself? How does a load control module present  
17      itself?

18             For purposes of this presentation I will  
19      use 802.15.4 to designate the radio because now  
20      there are alternative stack technologies, the most  
21      prominent of which is TCP/IP. That is available in  
22      the same efficiencies and low power and low  
23      footprint and low cost as Zigbee is. And so we  
24      need to start distinguishing whether we refer to  
25      the basic radio, which is common to both, versus

1 different networking technologies that we layer on  
2 top.

3 Any questions on the slides? I wasn't  
4 able to do an exhaustive job of covering it. Keep  
5 going.

6 Here are some considerations. And I've  
7 got two pages of those, of what to think about in  
8 making these determinations of what's the proper  
9 communication technology.

10 Number one, what kind of a medium is the  
11 dwelling? As far as, again, good quality wiring,  
12 yes or no. Good radio frequency propagation, yes  
13 or no. To all of the home, to part of the home.  
14 To the part of the home that I care about in  
15 particular where the thermostat might be or where  
16 the meter might be.

17 And there's a variety of choices there.  
18 There's no one size fits all I guess is the short  
19 answer to that bullet but it needs to be looked at  
20 on a case by case basis. It is also unclear that  
21 what works for a single-family, detached home is  
22 the same thing that works well in a dense, urban  
23 setting where you have apartments up a high-rise.

24 The same questions should be asked for  
25 the individual device. So the home could be

1       wonderful in power line communication sense except  
2       the thermostat is not sitting on the power line.  
3       So we need a different way to reach that  
4       thermostat because, again, it doesn't sit on the  
5       alternative current wiring of the home.

6               The bandwidth of the application that we  
7       are thinking of. So again here by definition of  
8       how I scope the presentation is for relatively  
9       modest bandwidth applications. By that I mean a  
10      typical transaction is anywhere between a few  
11      bytes to perhaps a few hundred bytes. I would say  
12      on the outer side, when maybe you want to  
13      reprogram completely all the software that manages  
14      a meter or a thermostat you could be perhaps  
15      several tens of kilobytes.

16             But nothing like the megabits and tens  
17      of megabits, et cetera, that we think of when we  
18      think WiMAX or WiFi or these big things that we  
19      want to have on our PC to push a lot of data  
20      through. Big web pages or big e-mails with  
21      PowerPoint attachments and video and so forth.

22             Then there is the question at the bottom  
23      here of, how do I get into these in-home devices?  
24      Do I want to count on the AMI network as the one  
25      and only path to reach a subscriber's device? No

1 matter how good, bad, big bandwidth, low  
2 bandwidth, et cetera, is that AMI. Or do I want  
3 to also take advantage of alternative paths inside  
4 the home, either broadband, DSL, cable or dial-up  
5 modem lines, et cetera.

6 In general, all of the public networking  
7 technologies tend to be IP based. So if you have  
8 any of the -- be it dial-up modems, DSL, cable, et  
9 cetera, your home is, as far as your PC, your  
10 printer and everything else, is home IP. So there  
11 is a case here to be made for adding other devices  
12 to that IP network.

13 Continuing the decision, criteria if you  
14 will. As I said, in some cases there are link  
15 layer technologies for which there is more than  
16 one upper layer networking technologies. 802.15.4  
17 is probably the one that is the most prominent  
18 these days. And there's the, as it's called,  
19 6LOWPAN, which is how to put IP version 6 over  
20 15.4 as an alternative to Zigbee. Or to  
21 proprietary approaches of people who have done  
22 single vendor ways of driving data over that  
23 radio.

24 Things like home Plug, WiFi, et cetera,  
25 tend to be by definition TCP IP based because they

1       were built initially for computing, which is IP-  
2       based, and then extending them to other devices  
3       prolongs the IP paradigm.

4               A key question that I am going to talk  
5       about a little bit here, which is, does the  
6       transaction between the utility central system and  
7       the intended target device benefit from being an  
8       end-to-end transaction and not mediated by any  
9       device in the middle? Or does it want to be one  
10      of a care-of, kind of thing, where the utility  
11      computer talks to some intermediate gateway, which  
12      then in turn has to translate it into some other  
13      communication technology towards that end device.

14             Because the utility computing  
15      environment is based on IP, because most of the  
16      wide area networks are based on IP. AMI networks,  
17      yes and no. Some of them are IP-based, some of  
18      them are not. The benefit of going end to end,  
19      and I want to maybe impress on that point, is if  
20      you take into consideration security, and you want  
21      to have an authenticated, non-repudiated and  
22      perhaps encrypted communication between the  
23      utility and the user's thermostat.

24             Doing this end to end leaves the whole  
25      patchwork of intermediary networks out of the

1 picture. They don't have to know what encryption  
2 I am using. They don't have to know how strong it  
3 is. And only the user's thermostat has to have  
4 the secret and the utility computer has to have  
5 the secret, end of story. The meter doesn't even  
6 need to be in the way if it doesn't add value to  
7 that secure transaction.

8 As opposed to if you're going from an IP  
9 paradigm on the wide area side and then splicing  
10 that with a non-IP paradigm in the home area  
11 network. Now that device in the middle is having  
12 to do some translation and it has to be taking  
13 things from one format and converting them to  
14 another format. Which, you know, has its own  
15 issues of complexity and loss of information and  
16 perhaps keeping more pieces secure. So the  
17 network plays a more active and intrusive role the  
18 less of an end to end transaction approach that  
19 you take.

20 That brings also the question of, if  
21 there was such a thing as an intermediary, care of  
22 point of delivery that from the utility  
23 standpoint, what is that. Is it the pole top  
24 radio access point that's concentrating the meters  
25 in the AMI network. Is it the meter itself. Is

1       it a new device known as a home gateway or energy  
2       services portal that lives inside the user's home  
3       or is it the device itself.

4               Or is it the communication sub-module  
5       that, you know. The famous SDIO communication  
6       module in the device. Let the user go procure his  
7       or her thermostat at their favorite retail store.  
8       And then you own the communication piece of that  
9       and you know that it's compatible with the rest of  
10      your network.

11             And then who owns the installation. So  
12      especially if this is a shared network. If we go  
13      with a home network that has not just the devices  
14      of concern to the utility but other devices that  
15      the user wants for their comfort or their home  
16      automation. Where does the sovereignty of one end  
17      and the other begin. So these are things to think  
18      about.

19             Why have I sort of taken an unequal  
20      among equals role towards IP. It's for the  
21      following reason. It's a little bit of a history  
22      lesson for why the Internet architecture has done  
23      so well. And I have taken a postal abstraction  
24      because I think it applies quite well to how this  
25      thing works.

1                   The IP network works in a way in which  
2           the addressing and identification and routing  
3           towards all of the points that need to communicate  
4           is agnostic to how things are being transported.  
5           In fact, it can marry up many of those, radio,  
6           wire, fiber, cable, et cetera. And it is also not  
7           intrusive to what applications are riding on top.

8                   And these are very much properties that  
9           we, in the postal system that we use today we take  
10          for granted. In that there is an abstraction  
11          called the zip code, the street address, et  
12          cetera. Which doesn't presume whether the mail is  
13          being delivered by bicycle or truck or airplane.  
14          Or all of the above actually at different legs in  
15          the journey. When I send a letter to somebody all  
16          I want to know is, what's their address. I don't  
17          want to get into the path of how the postal system  
18          is delivering it for every leg of the way.

19                   Ditto whether I want to do a reliable  
20          transmission, an acknowledged delivery or an ad  
21          hoc, best effort thing, is left to each individual  
22          application. It shouldn't be the network that  
23          decides, any one size fits all.

24                   And that's another beauty of IP is that  
25          you have very robust and flow controlled and



1       reliable communications like TCP. And you have  
2       ones that are a lot more ad hoc like UDP. Very  
3       much like using certified mail with acknowledged  
4       receipt and signature of the recipient or, hey,  
5       send it and most of the time it gets there. And  
6       I'm happy paying only the 34 cents that it takes  
7       to get it there. I think it's more.

8               Do I want, with IP, to do end to end or  
9       do I want to use proxies? The beauty is IP allows  
10      you to do both. You can do end to end because it  
11      very much is about global reachability. But at  
12      the same time if for security reasons or care-of  
13      reasons you'd rather have a firewall or a network  
14      address translation -- we all have those at home  
15      behind our DSL or cable connections and that  
16      provides a level of isolation between what we do  
17      within the premise and what is visible to the  
18      public network.

19             Perhaps the strongest, single strongest  
20      point of IP is that it has co-opted every single,  
21      new communication technology that has been out  
22      there. We have gone from low-speed serial cables  
23      to fiber optics to coax, DSL, Ethernet, WiFi,  
24      cellular, all of those. And now 802.15.4, the  
25      low-power radio. All of those you can run IP

1 over. And not only that, you can build a network  
2 that mixes and matches these as the economics or  
3 the distances or what's available out there tend  
4 to make judicious.

5 And as I mentioned it leaves the  
6 application to do what the applications want to do  
7 between the two end systems, using the network as  
8 a transport. In that sense the network is very  
9 much non-intrusive. You don't want the postman to  
10 open the letter and to see if you wrote it in  
11 English or French or Spanish. You just want the  
12 network to deliver it. And then you decide in  
13 what language you write it, whether you do A4 or  
14 eight and a half by eleven and a quarter. Your  
15 formatting, et cetera, is all yours. It should be  
16 application by application. You don't want the  
17 network to impose anything on you. That's how you  
18 get the maximum flexibility and that's why it has  
19 been so resilient and been around for two to three  
20 decades.

21 This is in a picture how it works.  
22 You've got to picture that the Internet protocol  
23 in the middle is what provides the common  
24 addressing, the common routing and reachability.  
25 Individual devices can take advantage of any of

1 the plethora of boxes at the bottom. They could  
2 be, again, on radio, on Ethernet, on fiber, cable,  
3 et cetera.

4 And then think of it as a narrow waist  
5 where when you get to the top it starts getting  
6 wide again. And that you run any application that  
7 you please. And the only two people bound by the  
8 application are the two end points of  
9 communication. It is only the thermostat and the  
10 utility computer that have to agree on what format  
11 they need to run, how secure they want it to be  
12 and how reliable they want it to be. The network  
13 underneath ought not to impose any such  
14 consideration.

15 This is a pictorial view of what I mean  
16 by end-to-end versus slice. So if I picture the  
17 right hand side of the picture being the private  
18 subscriber network, like the home for example, and  
19 any of these wireless devices being say a  
20 thermostat or a load control module. And on the  
21 left hand side is the wide area with a central  
22 utility computing device.

23 What I have been talking about is  
24 whether from the computer to the user device we  
25 have an unmediated transaction. The network

1 underneath is just there to reliably get it  
2 through. But I can pick my own security, I can  
3 pick my own formats, I can pick anything I like.  
4 and IP allows you to do that.

5 Or you can have a boundary device which  
6 the utility wants to consider as its care-of point  
7 of delivery and then have somehow this be conveyed  
8 back into the intended end device in some way that  
9 the user chooses or that the utility suggests to  
10 the user. You can still do that with RP.

11 But if the right hand side of the  
12 picture is not RP based you have to do that  
13 because now you are really converting between two  
14 incompatible addressing formats, two incompatible  
15 networking technologies, two incompatible  
16 transport mechanisms.

17 It requires you to think about whether  
18 you want the thing router device at the bottom of  
19 this picture, which is basically a packet flipper  
20 that gets things back and forth, just like our  
21 WiFi routers are and our DSL routers are, or  
22 something more intrusive, which now has to get in  
23 the middle of the transaction and translate it and  
24 keep it the same on both ends.

25 These are a lot of words that said, that

1       tried to summarize why IP has done so well. And  
2       why somebody particularly who has a mind of  
3       several decades worth of investment protection  
4       wants to consider something that has withstood  
5       several decades worth of innovation and espousing  
6       what's out there.

7               That is why my recommendation is to  
8       really seriously think about using IP, especially  
9       now that it has been enabled and reduced to be  
10      very efficient on very low cost, very low resource  
11      devices, of the kind we want to see in customer  
12      premises. Again, like in-home displays,  
13      thermostats, control modules and so forth.

14             PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
15      you, very interesting. Questions? Yes.

16             CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Okay, that was  
17      a pretty deep dive. I just want to say that for  
18      the record.

19             (Laughter)

20             PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Come on  
21      Rachelle, you're our standard bearer.

22             CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Well I'm from  
23      telecom, this was a deep dive. Okay.

24             So there's movement towards the next  
25      generation of the Internet, the operating system.

1 Will that impact any of these types of decisions  
2 that you are talking about?

3 MR. ACRA: Yes. I presume you are  
4 referring to IP Version 6?

5 CPUC COMMISSIONER CHONG: Yes.

6 MR. ACRA: Yes, very much. In fact, it  
7 turned out that the way IP got standardized over  
8 802.15.4 is to pick IP Version 6. So from day one  
9 if the vendors go with what is known as the  
10 6LOWPAN, which is IP Version 6 over the low power  
11 area networks, is picked, they are ready for IPV6.

12 The way they are getting deployed today  
13 is what is actually running on the devices in the  
14 MESH, the thermostats and the meters, et cetera,  
15 is IPV6. And typically at the router at the edge  
16 of that cloud, if you will, has the ability to  
17 translate that to IP Version 4, the current  
18 Internet protocol. Because that's what 99.8  
19 percent of the world is still running.

20 But the day the upstream networks and  
21 the utility computing infrastructures do get  
22 upgraded to IPV6 then you turn off that  
23 translation and it just flows through IPV6 into  
24 it. And the reasons for that, by the way, just  
25 maybe for incidentally, is that you have a lot

1 more addresses. You have a lot more address space  
2 with IPV6 and they auto-configure themselves much  
3 better that way.

4 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
5 you.

6 MR. ACRA: Thank you.

7 MR. G. TAYLOR: Next up I would like to  
8 welcome Rick Boland.

9 MR. BOLAND: Good afternoon,  
10 Commissioners, staff and participants. I am here  
11 today to speak in very general terms about one-way  
12 communications and using it for the potential for  
13 demand response.

14 My remarks are going to cover four types  
15 of communication technologies that are currently  
16 available in the marketplace with long histories.  
17 FLEX paging, FM RDS, which we have heard about  
18 today. SMS cellular technology and satellite  
19 radio.

20 The characteristics of one-way  
21 communications in this context are messaging  
22 abilities with no message return confirmation. So  
23 in the previous speaker's postal example, this is  
24 regular mail without return receipt. These  
25 technologies are widely used today, as I mentioned

1 earlier, for both audio and data content delivery.  
2 And they are done in different ways.

3 They are mature. When I say plug-in and  
4 turn-on technologies, that means you buy a device,  
5 whether it's a cell phone or it's a radio, a  
6 satellite radio or a regular radio or a pager.  
7 They typically plug in and are enabled and work  
8 right away. They don't have to have any sort of  
9 installation associated with it.

10 One of the beauties about one-way  
11 communication is that it's a point to multi-point,  
12 a broadcast sort of approach that has wide area  
13 coverages. It does not, in these cases, require a  
14 meter, a home network, Internet connection. This  
15 is just a wireless technology. Again, back to the  
16 broadcast description. And they are presented  
17 today as low-cost alternatives to two-way systems  
18 that might be deployed in either demand response  
19 or AMI applications.

20 Starting with FLEX paging. FLEX paging  
21 has been around for a long time. It's a one-way  
22 communication from a paging provider to a receiver  
23 or a device. The messages are transmitted by  
24 either a transmitter or a satellite or a  
25 combination of a network. And the receiver might



1 be a pager that we always think of on our belt or  
2 in our pocket or a purse. Or a paging module  
3 inside of a thermostat or another device for  
4 utility applications.

5 A characteristic about FLEX paging that  
6 is good is it's very addressable and it allows  
7 building penetration. Even in a building like the  
8 Energy Commission that has some difficulty with  
9 penetration.

10 One thing that is a negative about  
11 paging is a trend that with the advent of the cell  
12 phone paging is now being relegated to sort of  
13 niche markets. Whether it be emergency response,  
14 whether it be medical response. And we are still  
15 using it in the utility business as well for  
16 demand response.

17 Another characteristic of paging that  
18 has some attributes that are somewhat negative in  
19 that in rural areas there are limited availability  
20 for the signals. So if you look at a statewide  
21 map of California, for example, you would see the  
22 population centers are heavily covered with  
23 paging. But once you get into more remote areas  
24 then there's a lack of signal.

25 This also is based on proprietary

1 protocols that have been developed some years ago  
2 by Motorola. And the last point I want to make on  
3 paging is that it is an inexpensive solution from  
4 a bill of material perspective. Somewhere in the  
5 \$5 to \$10 range, depending on how it's configured.

6 The next communications technology is FM  
7 RDS. And FM being FM radio broadcast. So this  
8 technology emits from an FM radio station. And it  
9 is one-way again. Sent from the radio station to  
10 an RDS receiver. And an RDS-enabled receiver  
11 would be something like a car radio that has a  
12 song title and artist name as you're driving.  
13 It's a mobile application.

14 Another application would be, for  
15 example you're going to see next some RDS-enabled  
16 thermostats being demonstrated.

17 The technology has been around since  
18 generally the mid-80s or so. It's a open, global  
19 standard. It's widely adopted by the automotive  
20 industry for things like song title and artist and  
21 other information on the radio. But it also now  
22 is moving to include navigation systems, the  
23 ability to show real-time traffic as an overlay to  
24 a navigation map in your car.

25 It also has good building penetration.

1 And unlike paging it has remote area coverage. So  
2 if you think of a radio station. For example here  
3 in Sacramento there are currently two radio  
4 stations that have been equipped to send RDS  
5 signals for Title 24 testing purposes to a PCT.

6 If you think of the wide footprint of  
7 the entire market, those radio stations will cover  
8 the entire market. And the best probably  
9 comparison is, when you drive your car you will  
10 drive in and out of reception areas for various  
11 markets but it has complete market coverage,  
12 depending on the configuration of the radio  
13 station.

14 Another characteristic that is good  
15 about RDS is the messages can be delivered  
16 securely and minimal latency. One thing you are  
17 going to see in a few moments is Karen Herter will  
18 be executing a command for a demand response, for  
19 a messaging event, and it will show up near  
20 instantaneously on this thermostat that's equipped  
21 with an RDS chip.

22 Redundancy during power outages we think  
23 is an important characteristic as well. And when  
24 I say that, that means that radio stations  
25 typically have a backup power system. They are

1       either a diesel generator or battery packs or  
2       however they do it. Radio stations typically tend  
3       to stay on the air, even if there was an  
4       electrical grid problem. And that would allow  
5       with the battery backup in a thermostat, the  
6       ability to receive a message during a power  
7       outage.

8               As I mentioned earlier, this is a pretty  
9       ubiquitous technology in terms of the auto  
10      business. The statistic that we like to use, that  
11      it's ion at least over 20 million vehicles that  
12      are on the road or have been retired from service.

13             However, one feature is there's limited  
14      utility use cases. Currently right now the  
15      company I'm involved with, we have a pilot  
16      programs and testing programs in California,  
17      Ontario and soon we are going to Texas with this.  
18      So there are limited use cases and installations.

19             Price-wise the bill of material cost for  
20      the RDS chip set module is less than \$5 in  
21      quantities.

22             The next technology I would like to just  
23      speak briefly about is SMS and cellular telephone  
24      technology. And this is a one-way or a two-way  
25      delivery of messages using cellular telephone

1 networks and related infrastructure. It comes in  
2 both an analog and a digital flavor based on an  
3 open, global standard. And it typically requires  
4 a subscription agreement.

5 (Whereupon, CPUC Commissioner Chong  
6 exited the meeting room.)

7 MR. BOLAND: And the best way to think  
8 of this sort of technology is something like an  
9 On-Star or emergency assist program that might  
10 come in your vehicle when you purchase it new.  
11 There are companies like On-Star and another  
12 company called ATX that use this technology to  
13 send robust data to a vehicle, primarily a vehicle  
14 for automotive telematic applications.

15 It has good signal coverages, has  
16 addressability. What it is not known for is its  
17 use in the utility industry.

18 Then the last technology I would like to  
19 cover is satellite radio. When I say satellite  
20 radio it's a digital one-way communication from a  
21 satellite or a repeater to a receiver. And there  
22 are right now two companies in the United States,  
23 SIRIUS and XM. There will soon be one company in  
24 the United States that will be the satellite radio  
25 provider. It's an FCC -- All of these

1 technologies are FCC licensed as well as satellite  
2 radio.

3 Satellite radio, you might be surprised,  
4 delivers both audio and data. It, in fact, can  
5 deliver data that updates traffic information onto  
6 a navigation screen as well.

7 It's a subscription-based service.

8 It has a national footprint, a wide,  
9 national footprint.

10 It has addressability down to the  
11 individual unit.

12 But it doesn't have good building  
13 penetration. So we couldn't receive a signal off  
14 of XM or SIRIUS inside this building today. It  
15 does rely upon some repeaters but it is typically  
16 a line of sight sort of application. So if you  
17 are driving in a city and you have some shadowing  
18 off of a building. Or if you even drive under an  
19 underpass on a road, your XM or your SIRIUS  
20 service may cut out for a split second.

21 These are based on proprietary  
22 technologies. And right now they are not  
23 currently used in any research we found that  
24 people are using over-the-air satellite radio for  
25 utility applications.

1 And that concludes my remarks for today.

2 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thanks  
3 very much. Comments, questions? Art.

4 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: You talked  
5 about emergency signals. Virtually that you could  
6 send out warning signals of various sorts. In the  
7 context of PCTs.

8 MR. BOLAND: Yes.

9 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: With their  
10 display, limited display capabilities and so on.  
11 Can you give me an example of what will be an  
12 important emergency signal or emergency warning or  
13 idea.

14 MR. BOLAND: Sure. I would actually  
15 like to expand upon that for just a little bit.  
16 In the case of an emergency, it could be a severe  
17 weather emergency. In a place where you may have  
18 hurricanes or tornadoes, you could send a message  
19 to be received by a PCT that would say, take  
20 appropriate cover. There is the ability to send a  
21 freeform message on the PCTs that you will see  
22 here today. So that's one example.

23 The second example that is contemplated  
24 is more community oriented. So it could be  
25 anything from an Amber Alert to the high school

1       football score from Friday night. Or, you know,  
2       snow emergencies and parking restrictions. So  
3       there's a lot of variability on how you can  
4       structure messages, both from the emergency side  
5       and from the community side.

6               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So does  
7       that suggest that on our specs for the PCT there  
8       should be an extra ability to flash a red light,  
9       which calls your attention to a signal on the  
10      display panel?

11             MR. BOLAND: I am not going to define  
12      the spec but that would be useful, certainly.  
13      Because these units have the ability to display a  
14      scrolling text, freeform text message. So there  
15      should be a method to direct the consumer to the  
16      device to say, you have either an emergency event  
17      or a message that might be an emergency event. An  
18      emergency energy event or an emergency  
19      notification of an event that might be, for  
20      example, weather-related.

21             ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Could I ask  
22      Ron Hofmann who is sitting over there. When you  
23      talked about your human interface, Ron, you  
24      suggested a red button and a light which said, I  
25      am getting a signal. Has there been any



1 discussion of an extra light which says, emergency  
2 message for you?

3 MR. HOFMANN: I believe that Erich  
4 Gunther proposed at one point that you could use  
5 the red light on full-time for one kind of a  
6 signal and flashing for others. And one of the  
7 applications that he talked about was, if it was  
8 flashing and the message was on there the flashing  
9 might come from the utility and say, even though  
10 you don't have power we know you're out. There's  
11 somebody coming within the next hour, your power  
12 will be restored. So if it was a flashing light  
13 it might mean one thing. If it was one full-time  
14 it might mean something else.

15 There's also the possibility that once  
16 you have the flashing light on there you can have  
17 different kinds of messages on the existing  
18 display, which tell you what kind of a message it  
19 is. So there's a number of options that are all  
20 software driven. Does that help?

21 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Okay.  
22 Thank you, yes.

23 ADVISOR TUTT: I had a couple of  
24 questions related to the RDS. You mentioned that  
25 it delivers secure messages. What is the security

1       that involved there? No one else can send a radio  
2       signal on that band or what?

3               MR. BOLAND: It's the ability to encrypt  
4       the message content.

5               ADVISOR TUTT: Okay. And then I had the  
6       question about relevancy. Here in Sacramento I  
7       may be listening to an FM radio station but I live  
8       in PG&E service territory. So if a signal is sent  
9       out by that radio station how do I -- how does my  
10      thermostat or something else in the home know  
11      where I live so that I get the right message?

12              MR. BOLAND: The software architecture,  
13      and this is not going to be an advertisement for  
14      our company, but we developed software  
15      architecture to transmit and receive messages.  
16      And we have the ability to determine if you are in  
17      a PG&E service area or a SMUD service area, for  
18      example.

19              ADVISOR TUTT: That almost sounds two-  
20      way.

21              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, that  
22      sounds too good to be true. Can you say a few  
23      more words about that. Here I was thinking I  
24      understood what was going on and I am now  
25      confused.

1                   MR. HOFMANN: The published standard has  
2                   a four level addressing system. The very first  
3                   level identifies which utility the signal is  
4                   coming from. And so if you are in a particular  
5                   area and you have a registered thermostat with  
6                   PG&E it will only listen to PG&E messages, no  
7                   matter what radio station it's coming from. It  
8                   will probably be listening -- It will probably  
9                   self-tune itself to the strongest message.

10                   But the addressing actually has five  
11                   layers but the four layers are in the back. I  
12                   understand there is a fifth layer that was  
13                   proposed to have the actual zip code of the  
14                   individual. But when you register the device you  
15                   will be registering it as part of Southern  
16                   California Edison or whatever. You personally.  
17                   You don't have to have the utility do that.

18                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So I guess  
19                   I understand it. This is one-way-plus. That is,  
20                   at the very first stage when you register it, it's  
21                   two-way via a telephone or via something so that  
22                   the thermostat is told you're a PG&E thermostat or  
23                   you're a SMUD thermostat.

24                   MR. HOFMANN: Several registration  
25                   methods were proposed. Some of them being that

1       you call your utility and they tell you what to do  
2       to your PCT to register for their territory.  
3       Other people have proposed methods where there  
4       could be a code on your bill. And that code is  
5       punched into the keypad and that does all of that.  
6       They have been calling it the credit card  
7       verification or registration technique. But none  
8       of them have been picked yet by the utilities. So  
9       I don't know which one they are going to choose.

10               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: But that's  
11       the partial two-way, to add to Tim's comment.  
12       It's a one-way 99.9 percent of the time but it's  
13       two-way at the inception for what's necessary.

14               MR. HOFMANN: The two-way goes back to  
15       the telephone.

16               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, thank  
17       you.

18               MR. BOLAND: If I could add onto that,  
19       Ron's comments. In the case here where we have a  
20       PCT being demonstrated with a live, over-the-air  
21       signal from an FM station in Sacramento in a few  
22       moments. That is not interrupting the current  
23       SMUD pilot program that is ongoing. It is  
24       receiving messages only designated for the group  
25       of messages that -- or group of thermostats that

1 would be applicable to those messages.

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Great.

3 MR. BOLAND: So the pilot program is not  
4 going to be disturbed as we sit here and make this  
5 thermostat work. Because of the ability to add  
6 groups and segment messages by those groups.

7 ADVISOR TUTT: I have one follow-up  
8 question. Again, living in PG&E service territory  
9 I bought a thermostat. It seems like most of the  
10 highest signal, higher power radio stations might  
11 be SMUD area. How would my thermostat self-tune  
12 to the right radio station? It would have to be a  
13 registration process.

14 MR. BOLAND: Well, the receiver  
15 technology itself embedded in the module will scan  
16 the dial looking for data. Title 24 data. The  
17 architecture that would be proposed for the  
18 statewide network, of course, would have no holes  
19 in coverage for the majority of the state. So no  
20 matter where you are you can plug it in. It would  
21 find the messages for your area.

22 MR. DAVIDSON: Mike Davidson from --

23 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: I'm  
24 sorry. If you are going to ask questions you need  
25 to go to the microphone. There's one right in

1 front of you. And we are not really opening for  
2 the audience questions but go ahead at this time.

3 MR. DAVIDSON: If anybody is interested  
4 after this event I've got some --

5 THE REPORTER: I need you to identify  
6 yourself for the record.

7 MR. DAVIDSON: Mike Davidson from Wessex  
8 Consult representing the Australian Greenhouse  
9 Office. I can provide information on trials of  
10 RDS technology undertaken in Australia  
11 successfully.

12 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
13 you. Thank you.

14 MR. BOLAND: Thank you.

15 MR. G. TAYLOR: As has been alluded to a  
16 number of times, we now have a demonstration of an  
17 actual functioning PCT. I would like to welcome a  
18 small team of people including Karen Herter.

19 I just want to make a quick announcement  
20 while they are setting up. All of the  
21 presentations that you have seen today will be  
22 available on our website, probably by COB or  
23 definitely by COB tomorrow.

24 In addition I encourage everyone who is  
25 here who might have something to say, we will --

1 we have about two hours before the end of the day  
2 here. So if you do have something to say please  
3 make it brief but we definitely want to hear in  
4 entirety what you have to say. So please submit  
5 it in writing to the record. The deadline for  
6 comments on this workshop is next Thursday, about  
7 a week from now, as published in our notice. But  
8 in addition we will accept comments past that  
9 period on the proceeding as a whole.

10 DR. HERTER: Hi, my name is Karen Herter  
11 and I work for the Heschong Mahone Group in Fair  
12 Oaks, California. I was asked to do a technology  
13 evaluation of the RDS technology and also the PCT  
14 technology by the Demand Response Research Center,  
15 which is, of course, funded by the Energy  
16 Commission and PIER program.

17 So what I am going to do is first I'll  
18 give you the results of my study and then I'll go  
19 straight into the demonstration.

20 The first step in the study that I did  
21 was to look at the RDS technology itself. And so  
22 I worked with Rick Boland, who just spoke, and e-  
23 Radio. They set up station KXJZ, which is 90.9  
24 FM, with the technology that's required to send an  
25 RDS signal.

1                   The first step was to take an RDS  
2                   monitoring system and drive around, essentially  
3                   Sacramento. We stopped at 40 different buildings,  
4                   some residential, some small commercial, it was a  
5                   mix. And we tuned our monitoring system to the 17  
6                   different radio stations that are already  
7                   broadcasting RDS in Sacramento. KXJZ is just one  
8                   of those stations.

9                   And we recorded the number of correct  
10                  packets. There's error correction in the sending  
11                  of the RDS signal. And we only recorded those  
12                  that came with -- the full packets that came in.  
13                  And then we did a probability analysis of that  
14                  data collection to determine what the probability  
15                  of receiving a signal at any of those 40 sites  
16                  would be.

17                 So the results showed that we received a  
18                 95 percent probability of reception at all sites  
19                 in one of two cases. The first, if we sent the  
20                 signal over KXJZ and repeated it 55 times, which  
21                 would take about four minutes, then there's a 95  
22                 percent probability that all 40 sites would have  
23                 received the signal.

24                 Alternatively, we could have repeated  
25                 the signal just five times, which takes about 20



1 seconds, on two different stations. And 90.9 and  
2 100.5 FM were, both of those, set up to send RDS  
3 signals. At this point only 90.9 FM is set up.  
4 There's one more station. Is it 89.5?

5 MR. BOLAND: No, 88.9.

6 DR. HERTER: That's 88.9 that is in the  
7 works. Are there any questions on that?

8 The second part of the study was to work  
9 with the local technology, a local thermostat  
10 vendor, Residential Control Systems. They are  
11 about three miles from where I am so that was very  
12 handy. They are one of the only manufacturers  
13 that are currently working on programmable,  
14 communicating thermostats. We'll hear from a  
15 couple. We have also mentioned Tim Simon and  
16 Golden Power.

17 And so we worked with them for a couple  
18 of months on getting their thermostat to  
19 incorporate the RDS receiver and to use the  
20 protocols over the e-Radio system to receive and  
21 respond to a demand response signal.

22 We only tested the basic functionality.  
23 We didn't test, go through all of the steps of the  
24 Title 24 specifications, mainly because it's still  
25 up in the air. For example, the addressability

1       couldn't be tested until we know what the specs  
2       are on that.

3               So all we tested were the ability to  
4       send a signal, to receive the signal by the  
5       thermostat, and for it to respond accordingly.  
6       For both a price signal and for what we are  
7       calling a temperature change signal, since it is  
8       not clear whether it will be an emergency/non-  
9       overridable, or a emergency/overridable signal at  
10      this point.

11             At the end of the study we determined  
12      that the thermostats that RCS has produced do  
13      respond in the way we would expect them to respond  
14      and with any luck they will respond in the way we  
15      expect them to respond right now.

16             One more note. We do, as was mentioned  
17      earlier, I have a pilot with SMUD. Thank you SMUD  
18      for being here and for working with me. We have  
19      about 80 of these currently in the field in small  
20      commercial businesses. We have successfully  
21      tested two events. Not real events but one  
22      message event and one test event at this point.  
23      Both successful. And as soon as we get another  
24      good hot day we'll have the real, the real deal.

25             But this is just a one-summer study.

1 We'll be testing price events and temperature  
2 change events. We gave the customers a choice  
3 between the two. At this point about two-thirds  
4 have chosen the pricing program, about one-third  
5 have chosen the temperature change program. And  
6 we'll have results of that, it's a behavioral  
7 study, at the end of this year.

8 For more information on the technology  
9 evaluation which has been completed or for the  
10 pilot you can look on the DRRC website, which is  
11 not, unfortunately, listed here. But the PIER  
12 final project report for this technology  
13 evaluation is listed here. Or you can always  
14 contact me and I would be more than happy to give  
15 you that information.

16 And with that, this is Mike Kuhlmann and  
17 team to give us a demonstration on how the PCT  
18 works.

19 MR. KUHLMANN: A little bit of a setup  
20 for what you are going to see here. We have a  
21 couple of -- we lost some of our commissioners, I  
22 see. Are they coming back?

23 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: She'll be  
24 right back.

25 MR. KUHLMANN: All right. Good, Art.

1                   This, as Karen said, is an actual, live  
2                   trial that's going on in Sacramento courtesy of  
3                   SMUD. We are using an interface to that through a  
4                   web interface. This was provided by e-Radio, to  
5                   talk to the actual radio transmission center and  
6                   issue, initiate and issue live events across the  
7                   RDS network.

8                   So the background screen you are seeing  
9                   there is the event controller on the live radio  
10                  system. We have superimposed on top here a video  
11                  display of our thermostat screen. This thermostat  
12                  screen has a graphical display on it so we are  
13                  able to do a lot of, represent a lot of  
14                  information. Right now we have got it set to a  
15                  Cool mode. We set it at 68 degrees and you can  
16                  see the fan is running over there, which is hooked  
17                  to the actual thermostat.

18                 So we are going to initiate an event  
19                 here. A critical peak event. And I can show you  
20                 before we do that real quick, by going to the  
21                 menu, where we have set up the utility interface  
22                 on here. And for that critical peak or Tier 4  
23                 offset we have got a four degree offset. We have  
24                 got a four degree offset set on the thermostat.

25                 All right. So now let's go ahead and

1       initiate an event. Again, through this web  
2       interface. And you'll see a series of screens  
3       come up that represent and tell the user what's  
4       going on. What's happened. If there's an event  
5       in progress, okay. So we just got a notice. That  
6       came in live over the air. The thermostat has  
7       responded that an event is scheduled.

8               So if they walk by their thermostat and  
9       saw the flashing red screen they would know that  
10      something is going to happen. And then can see  
11      when it's going to happen on here. There is going  
12      to be a Tier 4 event, a critical peak event, occur  
13      at 2:59 p.m. It is going to start and it is going  
14      to stop at three.

15             ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So it's  
16      going to last one minute?

17             MR. KUHLMANN: It's going to last one  
18      minute.

19             DR. HERTER: Unless you hit a button.

20             MR. KUHLMANN: We can override this.  
21      But I want to let this event go through completely  
22      first and then we'll go through a couple of -- So  
23      the event just occurred. It shut off the fan,  
24      which is representing the thermostat at this  
25      point. So we have done that through a

1 transmission through the local FM radio station,  
2 over the air, received by the thermostat.

3 It altered its program to say -- let me  
4 see. If I go in here I should be able to see.  
5 The thermostat has been set up to 72 degrees,  
6 which is an offset, the four degree offset that we  
7 had programmed into it.

8 It will continue in this mode letting  
9 you know that it is in an override until the event  
10 terminates. At which time it will tell you that.  
11 Which should be here shortly. We can only do  
12 these in one minute intervals so bear with us  
13 here.

14 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I think we  
15 can afford another 15 seconds.

16 MR. KUHLMANN: All right, very good,  
17 very good. All right. So we should be timing out  
18 here any second now and the event will terminate.

19 MR. GOODELL: So these two heating  
20 contractors go into an Energy Commission meeting.

21 (Laughter)

22 MR. KUHLMANN: He's our straight man.

23 We do have the ability to -- there we  
24 go, all right. So the event terminated. We've  
25 got a notice from SMUD that comes in that says,

1 normal operations resume. The thermostat kicks  
2 back on, thank you for your help. So you know  
3 exactly what happened. The information has been  
4 conveyed to you on the event status.

5 DR. HERTER: And I want to stress here  
6 that the four degree offset was programmed by the  
7 customer because this is a pricing program. Now  
8 in the event that the customer doesn't want  
9 anything to happen, today is Granny's birthday,  
10 we're having a party, so we are just going to ride  
11 through the prices. We don't want to respond.  
12 Then you would go in and set the Tier 4, which is  
13 the critical offset, to zero.

14 Our next demo is going to show how when  
15 we send the signal this time the thermostat will  
16 not respond.

17 MR. KUHLMANN: We've set it to zero.

18 ADVISOR TUTT: Suppose the customer has  
19 forgotten to do that and Granny is there and is  
20 roasting. Or at least the thermostat is flashing.

21 (Laughter)

22 ADVISOR TUTT: What can they do then at  
23 that --

24 MR. KUHLMANN: We have a set of slides  
25 for that as well.

1                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you  
2                   for asking that question, Tim.

3                   DR. HERTER: You can, you can just hit  
4                   the up or down button, whatever you like, and  
5                   change the temperature to whatever you like at any  
6                   point that you like.

7                   MR. GOODELL: It doesn't lock the system  
8                   out. It's still back to you. You still control  
9                   the system. You would walk by the system in the  
10                  hall. There --

11                  THE REPORTER: Please identify yourself  
12                  for the record.

13                  MR. GOODELL: I'm sorry, I'm sorry.

14                  THE REPORTER: Thank you.

15                  MR. GOODELL: Okay. Gene Goodell, RCS.

16                  The notification would be active in the  
17                  hall. The light would be flashing, the thermostat  
18                  would be interactive. And then they could at that  
19                  point say, whoa, we've got a party, I forgot to  
20                  change out the setback. I can change that right  
21                  here real-time and not affect the system.

22                  MR. KUHLMANN: What you just saw him do  
23                  there, the Group ID. That was what Rick was  
24                  talking about earlier. That's how we identify  
25                  what group of the thermostats -- Karen is running



1 a live test as a Group 1 right now in Sacramento.  
2 We have a special channel set aside for us for  
3 Group 50 for testing and for prototyping and for  
4 demoing like this.

5 But each thermostat can have its group  
6 ID set in it. Which allows you then to be a part  
7 of certain groups, certain utilities to identify  
8 what group you're in.

9 Okay, so we have got another event  
10 scheduled now. Again we're on a one minute  
11 interval. So this event will trigger -- This time  
12 the fan won't go off. And then we'll quickly  
13 demonstrate -- Okay, the event is in progress now.  
14 You saw no change in the operation. There is no  
15 change in the set point. So essentially the  
16 thermostat, because you've set it to be a zero  
17 response, has ignored the event, essentially.

18 DR. HERTER: Even though there is no  
19 offset in this case the notification still comes  
20 through. Because keep in mind that the customer  
21 can still respond to the signal in other ways.  
22 Since it is a price signal the customer might want  
23 to take other measures other than just affecting  
24 their AC. They might want to, whatever, turn off  
25 lights, the television, not use the microwave, not

1 do the dishes right now, do them later. And so  
2 the thermostat is a way of -- in this case it's  
3 just a notification method, which is also very  
4 useful for a pricing program.

5 ADVISOR TUTT: Can the customer stop it  
6 from flashing?

7 DR. HERTER: Yes, you can just push a  
8 button. Push a button, would you. There you go.

9 MR. KUHLMANN: All right. Now we're  
10 going to do an event where we are going to  
11 override that event. Let the customer override it  
12 dynamically on the screen.

13 So we programmed back in the four degree  
14 offset, which will cause it to go into an event.  
15 But we are going to allow him to walk up to it and  
16 override it.

17 Okay. So I have attempted to override  
18 the set point. It gives me a message that says,  
19 lowering the set point will override this event.  
20 Are you sure you want to do this?

21 If I answer yes then it will override  
22 the event, we'll be done with it. Or no, it will  
23 go back into that screen that was indicating the  
24 event was in progress. So I essentially  
25 terminated the event at that point.

1                   A couple of other things we would like  
2                   to show you real quick about this. Let's send a  
3                   message. So as Rick indicated also, the RDS  
4                   network is capable of sending text messages, pre-  
5                   canned messages. It can be used as a general  
6                   purpose messaging device for customer information.  
7                   We are going to send a message here that -- the  
8                   public safety message, okay.

9                   So here is an indication where for some  
10                  reason there was a public safety alert that needed  
11                  to be sent out. The thermostat can be used to  
12                  send that over the network as well. So that  
13                  message came again from the RDS network, to here,  
14                  to be displayed on the customer's screen.

15                 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: How come  
16                 it's not red to get my attention?

17                 MR. KUHLMANN: It's programmable, Art,  
18                 programmable. So if you'd like it to be red we  
19                 can do that.

20                 MR. GOODELL: Or pink or chartreuse.

21                 MR. KUHLMANN: And I think that's the  
22                 concept that Ron is trying to get across is the  
23                 fact that the technology is neutral. The devices  
24                 are capable of doing and carrying out any kind of  
25                 a strategy that you'd like. Which gives us the

1 ability then to alter that as we go down the road  
2 to find out how to make it more useful or more  
3 beneficial, or get the response we want from the  
4 consumer.

5 This type of a display can also show you  
6 other things. I'll show you a couple of screens.  
7 We can actually monitor the HVAC usage right on  
8 this device. Show things like pricing  
9 information. Usage information. History of  
10 month's use, week's use. The point being that the  
11 device becomes more than just a thermostat  
12 control, it becomes an energy manager for the  
13 house as well. So we look to merge those  
14 technologies back together again.

15 That's all we've got. Any questions?

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, I have  
17 a question. This is about ready to go on the  
18 market once we decide a few more protocols?

19 MR. KUHLMANN: Yes, we're ready. In  
20 fact, this stat is being used, it's being sold  
21 today, both directly from our company. It has  
22 been on the market for several years. The  
23 interface to the RDS radio is a module. It's a  
24 little radio module that we plug into it. So like  
25 the PCT concept we can add different kinds of

1 modules to this thing to support RDS, Zigbee, Z-  
2 Wave, WiFi. Whatever protocol becomes the  
3 required protocol for your application. It's  
4 available today.

5 This is being sold, as I mentioned.  
6 Some of you are familiar with the GE Eco-  
7 Imagination home program. This thermostat is  
8 being sold into that program along with the touch  
9 screen to show usage data in the homes. There are  
10 roughly five communities that are under  
11 construction, another five will be started by the  
12 end of this year. Representing about 20,000 homes  
13 will have this technology in them.

14 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Great.  
15 Thank you. Very interesting demo. A great little  
16 device.

17 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Remember  
18 the flashing red screen. That's more attention-  
19 getting than Ron Hofmann's flashing little light.

20 (Laughter)

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thanks,  
22 thank you all. Thanks, Karen.

23 MR. G. TAYLOR: Next up we are going to  
24 have -- Let's see. SMUD I think rightly goes next  
25 after the SMUD demonstration of technology to

1 discuss their energy management technologies and  
2 programs. And then we are going to have the three  
3 IOUs come up and each give us a brief overview of  
4 their current energy management and load  
5 management programs. I think we are going to do  
6 this one as a panel discussion, if the four of you  
7 would like to come up to the table.

8 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: And I'd  
9 suggest, as people are coming up and getting  
10 started, that we are running a bit late. So I  
11 would ask that the utility panel try to be  
12 efficient in your time so we have time following  
13 this for some public comment and input to us. So  
14 come on up.

15 MR. G. TAYLOR: Have a seat at the  
16 table. The microphones are live.

17 MR. PARKS: Good afternoon. I'm Jim  
18 Parks with the Sacramento Municipal Utility  
19 District. I have been asked to talk about SMUD's  
20 load management programs and enabling  
21 technologies. I've got to tell you, I think our  
22 existing load management programs are nice but I  
23 would rather talk about the direction that we want  
24 to go.

25 We basically have three load management

1 programs right now. One is our air conditioner  
2 load management program. It has between 110 to  
3 200 megawatts depending on the temperature. It  
4 has been a successful program but the technology  
5 is over 20 years old.

6 In addition to that we don't really know  
7 how many devices have been tampered with or things  
8 like that, how many of them are actually  
9 functioning. We know that when we do a notch test  
10 we see good savings, we see a big reduction. But  
11 I think with the new systems that are coming into  
12 place with advanced metering infrastructure and so  
13 forth, if someone tries to tamper with the device  
14 we will know right away whether it is functioning  
15 or not. So there will be big advantages in the  
16 future.

17 Our second program is our voluntary  
18 program. This one is super high-tech. We call  
19 our customers and say, can you turn off the loads  
20 that you agreed to turn off at the beginning of  
21 the year.

22 (Laughter)

23 MR. PARKS: And we actually have 45  
24 megawatts on that. You know, as simple as it  
25 sounds it really does work. And we talk to our

1 customers every year and say, look, last year you  
2 said you'd shut off two megawatts, are you still  
3 good for it? And they say, yeah, we're good for  
4 it. And then the end of the summer season we put  
5 an ad in the Business Journal thanking them for  
6 their participation. It really does work.

7 And then we have eight megawatts on two  
8 programs that we call Power Net and Power Direct.  
9 And these are basically Internet-based programs  
10 where we can send a price signal over the Internet  
11 and they can choose to respond.

12 I'd love to tell you that program has  
13 been a smashing success but I think the good thing  
14 is that prices have not been high enough for us to  
15 send the right signal to generate a response. And  
16 so when we tested the program at \$250 per megawatt  
17 hour we got a great response. But try testing it  
18 at, you know, \$50 a megawatt hour and the response  
19 dwindles dramatically.

20 I'd shown this slide earlier. The Smart  
21 Grid Vision. I don't really want to spend a lot  
22 of time on it in the interest of time. But I am  
23 not going to go as fast as I did last time.

24 One of the technologies we see coming,  
25 and a major thing for us, is going to be automated



1 metering infrastructure. We've talked about this  
2 a couple of times before the Commission so I'll  
3 just point out a few of the things in red.

4 That we want to have the  
5 interoperability, have the protocols. We want  
6 interoperability in the home and business area  
7 network. And we want to be able to enable  
8 communicating thermostats and get efficiencies  
9 throughout our entire system as a result of this.

10 Our proposals are due next Friday. So  
11 we will be evaluating the proposals and making a  
12 decision how to proceed from that point on.

13 We also want to use the technology to  
14 leverage our existing programs. Actually to  
15 transition them to the new technologies. You  
16 know, like I said, our air conditioner load  
17 management program is great but it just really  
18 offers, you know, off and on.

19 And I like the idea of being able to  
20 offer a few degree temperature setback or a full  
21 shed or a shed for 10 minutes or 20 minutes,  
22 whatever we decide to choose or the customer  
23 decides to choose. It will give us a lot more  
24 options.

25 And I think it will actually expand our

1 customer base on these programs. Right now we  
2 have about 110,000 customers participating in the  
3 ACLM program out of about 560,000. Which really  
4 isn't a bad number when you consider that a lot of  
5 the 560,000 are apartments and multifamily and  
6 things like that. And there might even be a few  
7 homes in Sacramento that don't have air  
8 conditioners yet but we have pretty good  
9 participation.

10 We also want to develop what we are  
11 calling the non-incentive programs. And this is  
12 where you send, you know, price signals to  
13 customers or you have in-home monitoring devices.  
14 Where they shed load on their own and we don't  
15 really have to pay them for that. And those are  
16 some of the things we see coming in the future.

17 But we want to be able to drop load at  
18 the feeder level, which will give us greater  
19 control. And we see the advanced metering  
20 infrastructure enabling us to do that. Where we  
21 can do measurement and evaluation and determine,  
22 you know, do some statistically significant  
23 samples to determine what types of loads we get  
24 per customer.

25 Then you know how many customers are on

1 a specific feeder. So if you've got a feeder  
2 that's overloaded you can just shed the load on  
3 that feeder, as an example. So you have much  
4 greater controls as a utility.

5           Whereas right now we just push the  
6 button and turn off all the air conditioners. And  
7 sure, we get some level of drop on the feeder in  
8 question but we don't really know how much that  
9 one feeder is being impacted. So this will give  
10 us greater control.

11           We also want to monitor the statewide  
12 activities with respect to AMI. For those that  
13 are preceding us we say, good job, keep up the  
14 good work and share the information that you're  
15 learning from that and we will do the same. I  
16 think it's good for us to learn from our success  
17 stories as well as our failures. Generally we  
18 learn more from our failures. And I hate to say  
19 this, my friends, but I hope they happen to  
20 someone else so that we can learn from them.

21           (Laughter)

22           MR. PARKS: And then continue research  
23 on pricing and enabling technologies. We have got  
24 a lot planned. We have been presenting different  
25 pricing structures to our board. We're looking at

1 time of use rates, critical peak pricing. And we  
2 are doing some tests in those areas also and Karen  
3 talked about some of that.

4 Three of the research projects we have  
5 going on right now are the Power Choice where we  
6 are using advanced meters and in-home displays so  
7 that customers can better see what their energy  
8 use profiles are and make adjustments on their  
9 own.

10 We also have a similar project in the  
11 small business arena and we are also using the  
12 programmable communicating thermostats in that  
13 one. And so once again we are able to test some  
14 of these rates with our customers so that we can  
15 see long-term what we want to do on a wide scale.  
16 I know the SMUD board in particular is kind of  
17 sensitive about customer opinion and we don't want  
18 to deliver a widespread rate that's just going to  
19 create great unrest in our utility.

20 And then the third project we have going  
21 is a near-zero energy home display pilot. We  
22 built some homes a while back, a few subdivisions,  
23 that are about 60 percent more efficient than  
24 building codes when you factor in the photovoltaic  
25 arrays. And we want to install advanced meters in

1       some of those homes with in-home displays that  
2       will allow the customers to see how much they are  
3       generating and how much they are using. And see  
4       what kind of savings we accrue from that.

5               The next project we're working on is  
6       what we are calling an Eco-Smart home. This home  
7       is about 80 percent more efficient than code. It  
8       is under construction right now in Folsom. The  
9       framing is up, the outside paneling is up, the  
10      insulation is in, the wiring is in. It's going to  
11      be hopefully finished in time for us to get a few  
12      months of summer data on the home. So a really  
13      tight shell.

14             And we are going to install different  
15      things in there like -- what's the -- energy  
16      storage, that's what I was trying to think of. So  
17      that we can simulate like vehicle to grid or  
18      vehicle to home. We see plug-in hybrids as kind  
19      of a wave of the future for us.

20             We think we are going to see thousands  
21      of those in the future as gas prices continue to  
22      climb. People are going to move to plug-in  
23      hybrids. There will be opportunity for people to  
24      charge off-peak at low cost and then return that  
25      energy to the grid during periods of high cost.

1       So we see a lot of opportunity there.

2               We talked about that.

3               The other thing we're doing is some  
4       energy storage projects. We have a Vanadium Redox  
5       Battery system. It's a 20 kW system that we're  
6       testing now and we've got another test going on  
7       where we are really benchmarking and seeing where  
8       we can use larger scale energy storage on the  
9       distribution system. This comes back to working  
10      with distribution systems that are overloaded.  
11      Maybe we could do one or two megawatt scale  
12      batteries in there.

13              And we are also doing the tests on our  
14      zero energy homes. We really want to simulate the  
15      vehicle to home or vehicle to grid.

16              And then lastly we have a project that  
17      we are doing with the light rail here in  
18      Sacramento, ultra-capacitors. And basically it  
19      takes the braking energy of the trains as they  
20      pull into the station and stores it in the  
21      capacitors. And then as the trains pull out of  
22      the station the capacitors deliver energy to those  
23      trains.

24              Lastly, this is just showing what  
25      happens with -- what we're looking for with our

1 vehicle to grid or vehicle to home and charging  
2 with meters for the plug-in hybrids.

3 But really what I want to say in  
4 conclusion is I think we haven't really mapped out  
5 our load management programs that we're going to  
6 have in the future. I think technology is going  
7 to determine that. The results of our pilot test  
8 are going to determine that. We are just going to  
9 do a lot of demonstration projects and pilot  
10 testing to determine what the right mix is for us  
11 in the future.

12 I think there's kind of an 80/20 rule  
13 that I look at in this situation where we can try  
14 to get that last little bit of savings but it is  
15 going to cost you 80 percent of the cost. And I  
16 think we need to find that crossing point where we  
17 get the maximum benefit from these technologies.

18 So with that we'll conclude, thank you.

19 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Very  
20 good. Thanks, Jim.

21 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Jim, I have  
22 a really dumb question but I'm a little surprised  
23 that it says 110 volts there. I would have sort  
24 of thought if you got into charging a car you  
25 would use 220. Don't most homes have 220 these

1 days?

2 MR. PARKS: Most homes do have 220. And  
3 it may move to 220. It depends on the capacity of  
4 the battery. Some of these batteries are down to  
5 like the -- I forget the ranges. But there's a  
6 real range of battery pack size. Some of them it  
7 will be okay to charge them on the 110. Some of  
8 the larger battery packs you may need the 220.  
9 It's still kind of to be determined.

10 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thanks.

11 MR. TANG: Good afternoon, everyone. I  
12 am Andrew Tang and I am with the Pacific Gas and  
13 Electric Company. And I manage a group called the  
14 Smart Energy Web. So under my responsibilities it  
15 includes the demand response programs, the smart  
16 meter upgrade program, and the clean air  
17 transportation or clean vehicles, alternative  
18 vehicle fuels program.

19 I would agree with my colleague from  
20 SMUD about how I do want to focus on the forward  
21 progress but I thought just taking a quick step  
22 back and talking about the enabling technologies  
23 of the past.

24 You know, our first demand response  
25 program, our first interruptible rate that we had



1        dates back to 1959. And that was -- And really  
2        the programs historically were based on a  
3        notification-only type of basis. And the  
4        technology that we used was the good old  
5        telephone. So we could call people up and we  
6        could tell them to please shed load.

7                    In 1976 the CPUC adopted staged  
8        emergencies. Well then we had emergency  
9        notifications.

10                   In 1998 we really started to step up the  
11        technology and suddenly we had the ability to  
12        notify our customers that participated in any of  
13        these programs with either pagers or faxes.

14                   And really what started to change was  
15        obviously the advent of the Internet in the late-  
16        '90s and early 2000s.

17                   And what that really brought to us was  
18        this new, this new braver world where we have the  
19        concept of notification and control. So for the  
20        first time not only could we notify people but we  
21        could actually take actions as opposed to just  
22        hoping, relying on the kindness of strangers or  
23        friends.

24                   And so this yellow box is our AutoDR  
25        box. This is a -- We heard from someone else in

1 the audience about the OpenAMR protocols, of which  
2 we adhere to. But this is our AutoDR program,  
3 this is for our large commercial customers, where  
4 the notification is actually received over the  
5 Internet. And it's pricing signals and policy  
6 happens. This device then serves as the energy  
7 gateway within that customer and actions will  
8 happen. So load will be shed automatically  
9 without human intervention.

10 In 2007 we launched our Smart AC  
11 program, which is an AC cycling program. And we  
12 have actually two devices that we use in our Smart  
13 AC program. We use both a programmable  
14 thermostat, a programmable communicating  
15 thermostat, and then we also use a switch that  
16 actually happens at the compressor.

17 And as we look forward into 2008 and  
18 beyond we really see the opportunity for our smart  
19 meter upgrade program to really take the mantle  
20 for a lot of DR control an applications.

21 So taking a step back and looking where  
22 we have been. We had about 500 megawatts under  
23 control back in 1978.

24 In 1998 that grew to about 550  
25 megawatts.

1                   We are currently in the, roughly in the  
2                   988 megawatts of load that we can shed under our  
3                   demand response programs.

4                   One quick note. You will notice that we  
5                   actually dipped in 2001 to 342 megawatts. This  
6                   was directly a result of the energy crisis. What  
7                   ended up happening was we actually used all 100  
8                   hours of our demand response time or our CPP time  
9                   on our customers. We used all 100 hours that we  
10                  told them we'd call them for by January 22nd.

11                  And so what ended up happening was that  
12                  the programs became so onerous from the standpoint  
13                  of people being able to run their businesses that  
14                  we had a lot of people leave our programs. They  
15                  weren't flexible enough because of all the calls  
16                  that we had in that first month. In the first 22  
17                  days of that first month.

18                  And we just filed our demand response  
19                  filing for our 2009 to 2011 portfolio. And our  
20                  goal is by 2011 we are looking to have 1.3  
21                  gigawatts of load under demand response control.

22                  So we've heard a lot from a lot of  
23                  people in the audience today about the various  
24                  communications technologies. What I would like to  
25                  say is there are many developing load management

1 activities, both demand side management and energy  
2 efficiency opportunities. And the common theme  
3 here is that a lot of these technologies require a  
4 two-way communications capability.

5 With all due respect, the one-way  
6 technologies and the ability to control your  
7 thermostat and to increase your temperature are  
8 all interesting. But in my mind they are a bit  
9 academic.

10 And the reason they are a bit academic  
11 is that we do not truly see the other side of the  
12 benefit unless we have concrete data that can  
13 really explain what the load shed is. And we  
14 share that with the CAISO. And the ISO actually  
15 does not procure the power. Because if the ISO  
16 continues to go and procure the power then you  
17 haven't actually achieved any demand response  
18 benefits.

19 The three California IOUs have agreed  
20 and really have centered around the communications  
21 infrastructure for the home area network. We have  
22 really codified around the Zigbee standard. A lot  
23 of that is primarily based on the fact that it is  
24 really -- first of all there is a cohesive  
25 alliance. It's further along in its development.

1                   There is a cohesive alliance that is  
2           built around building the protocols. Defining the  
3           protocols for how do you control smart appliances.  
4           What are the actual commands and protocols that  
5           you standardize in order to control devices.

6                   But having said that, on the home area  
7           network we have looked at a variety of  
8           technologies. Zigbee, 6LOWPAN, Home Plug, WiFi,  
9           Z-Wave, Insteon, would be examples of some of the  
10          technologies that we have looked at. We have  
11          heard a lot from people in the audience about  
12          Zigbee, 6LOWPAN and Home Plug.

13                  And then on the Smart Grid side or on  
14          the AMI side we have looked at Powerline Carrier-  
15          type technologies, both narrowband and broadband.

16                  We have looked at various radio  
17          frequency technologies. There's Fixed RF and then  
18          there's RF MESH.

19                  And then we have looked at third-party  
20          type opportunities where we would have to partner  
21          with a communications carrier. So those would be  
22          opportunities like relying on the cellular  
23          companies like Verizon or Sprint. Or leasing  
24          lines from the fixed line telecommunications  
25          companies or looking at WiMAX as an opportunity.

1                   Well the three California IOUs have  
2           really settled on radio frequency solutions for a  
3           variety of reasons. But really, primarily,  
4           because it is the right solution at the right  
5           price point.

6                   The one thing, though, that I wanted to  
7           bring up and distinguish here is that this home  
8           area network is a very separate, distinct network.  
9           There has been a lot of talk about where is the  
10          gateway or this ability so that if someone buys a  
11          device or buys a thermostat or buys a smart device  
12          and they move within the state, they want this  
13          ability to make sure that that is not a stranded  
14          investment. That they can move from Northern  
15          California to Southern California, for instance,  
16          and still be able to use their energy management  
17          system.

18                  The way we architected this, the HAN is  
19          completely separate from the AMI network. In our  
20          case you can almost think of it as the home area  
21          network has a back hall. And in our case the back  
22          hall is our AMI network. But there is nothing  
23          preventing that back hall from being the public  
24          Internet. There is nothing preventing it from  
25          being various Internet service providers. Or even

1 the good old telephone line in a dial-up.

2 There's was one comment, one clarifying  
3 comment I did want to make which was there was a  
4 question about whether or not we can get the  
5 energy consumption data out of the PCT. And we  
6 had that very informative demonstration where we  
7 did see the energy consumption.

8 The one thing though to bear in mind is  
9 that was the energy consumption of the HVAC unit.  
10 This thing doesn't -- You have to be careful about  
11 how much we load up. How much capability we load  
12 up into this, right. Because you won't be seeing  
13 the \$40 price point then, right.

14 The real issue is not just how much  
15 you're consuming.

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Sorry, I  
17 just didn't hear you. You won't be seeing the  
18 what?

19 MR. TANG: The \$40 price point. In  
20 other words, if you want this device to suddenly  
21 really -- What you really want is not just the  
22 amount of energy that is being consumed by HVAC,  
23 you want whole house, right. You want the  
24 consumer or the customer to understand the impacts  
25 of his entire lifestyle, right. The fact that he

1       may have a plasma television, and if he's got that  
2       turned on. What are those impacts. Not just the  
3       HVAC. That's only one component in a customer's  
4       total energy consumption.

5                You know, this device is basically a  
6       sensor. That's all it is. The device that gets  
7       you towards where we want to go, which is whole  
8       house energy consumption, is typically called a  
9       gateway. And we have had people from various  
10      companies come and present and talk to us about  
11      what the gateway can be.

12             We feel that our architecture that we  
13      are working on maximizes the flexibility. The  
14      gateway can be anything. We initially think that  
15      the gateway for PG&E-sponsored programs, we think  
16      the gateway will actually reside in the meter for  
17      our programs.

18             But there's nothing in our architecture  
19      that would prevent that. And in fact we have  
20      worked with companies in Silicon Valley and we  
21      have worked with venture capitalists to talk about  
22      what does an energy management system look like.  
23      There is a gateway device here. Or there could be  
24      a gateway device here. We don't have to get in  
25      the way.



1                   So that would be the vision. And I  
2                   guess the next question would be, what are the  
3                   requirements to start making this a reality. And  
4                   in order to achieve commercial success the home  
5                   area network architecture, we believe at least,  
6                   will need to adhere to the following tenets.

7                   First of all, open architecture. So  
8                   true IP addressability end to end. One thing to  
9                   think about this. And I think most people, I  
10                  think everyone in this audience is really -- I  
11                  think this issue has now become almost just a  
12                  truth, right.

13                 But if you look at even in the consumer  
14                 electronics space you actually had a, we have had  
15                 30, 40, 50 years of consumer electronics being  
16                 fairly proprietary. And what you are actually now  
17                 starting to see, you actually go and buy an audio/  
18                 video receiver these days, a stereo, and it  
19                 actually has an Ethernet port on the back of it.  
20                 You can actually plug it into your home network.

21                 So as we have heard from people, IP has  
22                 won. IP has really proven its resiliency. And  
23                 Ethernet as the wired form of IP has also won in  
24                 proving its resiliency. So we think that open  
25                 architecture and Internet protocols are very

1       important.

2               We think interoperability is absolutely  
3       essential. And we think that -- well one thing  
4       is, you know -- And I wish Commissioner Chong were  
5       here with her telecom background. But Metcalfe's  
6       Law. A very famous scientist, Metcalfe. He  
7       basically quoted a law which is sort of like a  
8       Moore's Law but the Moore's Law equivalent of the  
9       telecommunications industry. Which basically said  
10      that the value of a network grows by the square of  
11      the number of end points on that network.

12             So to the extent that we have  
13      interoperable networks, all using the same  
14      standard, and you have multiple devices out there  
15      in the home, the value of what you can suddenly do  
16      with that network just grows by a square factor.

17             I guess further, the install process on  
18      this has to be easy and simple. We have to avoid  
19      a situation where it requires a call to a help  
20      line.

21             Future flexibility. Another thing that  
22      I think we need to be careful of or mindful of is  
23      that while Zigbee does look like an emerging  
24      standard right now, we need the ability to make  
25      sure that we make hardware decisions that are

1 relatively certain and provide the flexibility or  
2 the ability to make sure that changes can be  
3 accommodated in software. So this is typically in  
4 the industry called a flash download. The ability  
5 to flash download different software onto a  
6 particular chip.

7 So on that 802.15.4 chip that some  
8 people refer to. Do you put a Zigbee stack on it  
9 or do you put a IPV6 LOWPAN stack on it? Well, I  
10 want to remain as flexible and indifferent to that  
11 as possible, right. Because I want the ability to  
12 go -- If the industry takes a different direction  
13 I want to be able to go in that direction without  
14 having to strand assets and go back to my homes  
15 and replace hardware.

16 We are also working with both standards  
17 groups, with both alliances, both the Home Plug  
18 and the Zigbee alliance. And what we are actually  
19 doing is we made a proposal to the Home Plug  
20 alliance to harmonize the application layer of  
21 both the Zigbee, of both the Zigbee standard and  
22 the Home Plug standard.

23 Now what that means in English is what  
24 we are trying to do is make sure that people can  
25 develop devices and those devices will innately

1 work, whether it's Zigbee or Home Plug. Now there  
2 has been a lot of division and a lot of fighting  
3 between those two industry groups over the past  
4 four or five years. And we are trying to bring  
5 them together to harmonize because we think that  
6 the right solution is actually a blend of the two.

7 Scale economies, I would say, are  
8 really, really important here. Really the issue  
9 here is in order for the PCT manufacturers to get  
10 interested in this space we have to make sure that  
11 there is a market opportunity. And not only that  
12 but we also have to make sure that we set very  
13 clear, technology requirements to provide device  
14 manufacturers with a very clear development path.  
15 So they need to see that the market opportunity is  
16 large enough and they need to see that the  
17 requirements are clear enough.

18 I would argue that Zigbee has achieved  
19 that point where the market size opportunity is  
20 big enough. Between the three California IOUs we  
21 have all committed to Zigbee. We have got 12.5,  
22 13 million -- We have got a 12.5, 13 million  
23 household market opportunity right there.

24 The state of Texas actually enforced in  
25 their law mandated Zigbee under glass as well. So

1       you've got all the households in Texas. And the  
2       country of Australia mandated Zigbee as well. So  
3       I would say that you have got an over 20 million  
4       marketplace opportunity in front of you with  
5       Zigbee.

6                   And the reason I bring this up is  
7       because my last point down here which is, ensuring  
8       a large market opportunity with standardized  
9       interoperable product is what helps the  
10      manufacturers drive product. And what is critical  
11      to avoid at this point is what I would call,  
12      feature creep.

13                   And what I mean by feature creep are  
14      hedging strategies. Okay, so we have heard a lot  
15      about well, what about in the interim time period.  
16      What do we do just in case the technologies don't  
17      evolve.

18                   I would argue that the California market  
19      alone has created a market opportunity that's big  
20      enough for the Honeywells and the Tranes and the  
21      other PCT manufacturers to stand up and take  
22      notice and say that this is a market opportunity.

23                   And what I would say is that if you have  
24      backup to backup measures, or Plan B and Plan C,  
25      all that does is it adds cost. Which we've heard

1 from people that it might be a buck or two or  
2 three. But, you know, a buck or two or three on  
3 the bill of materials actually has a three to four  
4 to five X result on the retail price.

5 We also have, we also have a situation  
6 where you confuse manufacturers. Well I thought  
7 you had a standard. What is the standard? Which  
8 is it? Why do I have to put in both? It  
9 introduces delay because you confuse people and  
10 they say, format war. Why don't I sit back on the  
11 side.

12 This is VHS versus Betamax. This is HD-  
13 DVD versus Blue Ray, right? The standard approach  
14 that people take is, I'm not going to be leading  
15 edge. Let someone else sort it out, let someone  
16 else make the wrong selection. I'll wait until  
17 one selection is there and then I'll come forward  
18 and I'll make my solution.

19 So really to wait it out until a clear  
20 market and specifications emerge.

21 I guess one other thing I would like to  
22 talk about is that one thing we really support  
23 here is, with the PCT in particular, is pricing  
24 signals. Our architecture is all about  
25 introducing over our network, pricing signals.

1                   And that's the key reason, by the way,  
2           that we don't believe we need broadband, okay. A  
3           key element that we don't believe we need  
4           broadband is because we are looking at an  
5           architecture where the intelligence is distributed  
6           and pushed to the edge of the network.

7                   And what I mean by that is, you have  
8           intelligence as we have shown, as we have been  
9           demonstrated to. There is intelligence at these,  
10          at these devices. So all we have to do as a  
11          utility is send a pricing signal, right. The  
12          policy of what to do with that pricing signal is  
13          all determined by all these smart devices on the  
14          end.

15                   So what are the current and future  
16          potential HAN applications? Well, load shifting  
17          and shaping and load limiting. The next  
18          generation of our AC cycling programs. More of  
19          the automated demand response. In-home displays.  
20          Energy management systems. Plug-in hybrid  
21          electric vehicle smart charging. And distributed  
22          generation and storage. Control of distributed  
23          generation and distributed storage.

24                   So I wanted to just highlight a couple  
25          of examples of the benefits of this enhanced

1 communication. What it does for us.

2 If we look at our Smart AC program today  
3 we have got both thermostats and compressor  
4 switches that are basically a one-way receiver via  
5 the paging network. The PCT does have some  
6 Internet accessibility but there is obviously the  
7 possibility to disconnect this without notice. So  
8 we have limited ability -- Once we put it in we  
9 think it's good but we don't know for sure whether  
10 or not a customer disables its functionality.

11 So basically what we are left with is  
12 low-impact estimates that are based on statically  
13 accurate M&E or M&V studies.

14 So what do we get with combining two-way  
15 communications with the AC cycling program? Well,  
16 we suddenly have two-way communications via the  
17 meter. Our disconnects are identifiable via  
18 interval data. We have real granular data as far  
19 as what is happening.

20 The participation and the load impact is  
21 measurable and confirmable. The PCT can also act  
22 as the in-home display, as we saw in the  
23 demonstration.

24 And we have the potential here for do-  
25 it-yourself installation.



1                   (Whereupon, CPUC Commissioner Chong  
2                   rejoined the workshop.)

3                   MR. TANG: So what would be some  
4                   examples to some other emerging technologies that  
5                   we are looking to leverage with the home area  
6                   network? I broke them up into basically three  
7                   categories.

8                   One would be in-home displays and smart  
9                   appliances. What is the opportunity here? The  
10                  opportunity for conservation savings is really  
11                  through information feedback and instantaneous and  
12                  cumulative cost information.

13                 Comfort controls. We spent a lot of  
14                 time talking about comfort controls. But  
15                 nevertheless, it is the ability to adjust  
16                 temperature, humidity. To react to the weather,  
17                 to react to historical data. To even do some pre-  
18                 cooling. Right? Pre-cool a household at three  
19                 p.m. before we actually really start hitting our  
20                 critical peak periods.

21                 And another category would be integrated  
22                 wireless lighting. But basically I was giving a  
23                 presentation at Google a few weeks ago and I was  
24                 in what must have been at least a LEED-certified  
25                 Gold if not Platinum building. And we were in

1       this conference room. There was a lot of natural  
2       light. But we still had the lights on because  
3       people wanted to be able to take notes.

4               So I asked to please turn off the lights  
5       because it was actually a day that we, PG&E, were  
6       running one of our -- we were actually running our  
7       CPP program. So this was about a month ago.

8               And the person went over to turn the  
9       light switch off. And interestingly enough, when  
10      they turned the light switch off, every single  
11      light in the room turned off. So every single  
12      light in that room was on one circuit. Why,  
13      right? If the builder had enough foresight to  
14      think it through and put --

15              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: It also  
16      violates Title 24. Title 24 requires two light  
17      switches. Title 24 requires two light switches in  
18      every space.

19              MR. TANG: They had two switches but  
20      those switches controlled one set of lights. So I  
21      guess my point was, I would love to have seen, you  
22      know, half the room or every other light on one  
23      switch and every other light on the other switch.  
24      Because they could have had their energy  
25      consumption --

1                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Title 24  
2 requires that.

3                   MR. TANG: Okay.

4                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: But we  
5 agree.

6                   (Laughter)

7                   MR. TANG: A real simple thing, right?

8                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Right.

9                   MR. TANG: But you look at it and you  
10 say, okay. So we can try to get ahead of that in  
11 the building code but that only addresses  
12 permanent retrofits and new construction.

13                   So is there a solution? Is there a way  
14 to address this problem? We have actually found a  
15 number of companies that are working on kind of  
16 integrated, wireless lighting where you actually  
17 put something between the light bulb and the  
18 socket that the light bulb goes into and you have  
19 the ability to actually have more granular control  
20 over which lights will actually turn on.

21                   Now this can all be -- In a commercial  
22 environment this can all be part of an energy  
23 management system.

24                   And that's really it. I just have this  
25 slide on peak choice, which is our demand response

1       program. And I guess my only comment on this is  
2       that customers like choice.

3               Our latest demand response program,  
4       which the Commission approved, allows us to go in  
5       front of our customers and really let them define  
6       what is the amount of reduction, what is the  
7       commitment level that they are willing to sign up  
8       for.

9               What sort of lead time do they need in  
10       order to be able to respond to the event.

11              What is the maximum number of events  
12       that they are willing to participate in.

13              What's the maximum number of hours that  
14       they are willing to participate for each event.

15              What is the window? So what time of day  
16       can an event occur for you and what are the number  
17       of consecutive event days that you are willing to  
18       stand up for.

19              So we think that as we continue to think  
20       through these demand response programs and load  
21       management issues we also have to think about what  
22       keeps the customer happy. Otherwise we could have  
23       that same situation as we did back in 2001 where  
24       we inadvertently lose customers' willingness to  
25       participate in this program because it becomes too

1 inflexible. Thank you.

2 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Andrew,  
3 before you -- I have two quick questions.  
4 Hopefully quick questions. On your emerging  
5 technologies. What do you see the utility role  
6 being in promoting those technologies?

7 MR. TANG: We have, we have -- We are  
8 funded to do both a demand response program --  
9 cost-effective innovative demand response programs  
10 and cost-effective energy-efficiency programs. So  
11 we have mechanisms in place where we actually  
12 bring these opportunities to our customers and  
13 show them as opportunities for them to reduce  
14 their energy bills or conserve energy.

15 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: So you  
16 are facilitating between the manufacturer or the  
17 retailer and the customer?

18 MR. TANG: Yes.

19 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: And then  
20 -- You don't have to go back to the slide. But  
21 earlier on you were talking about your expected  
22 megawatts on demand response programs. And I  
23 think you said 1.3 gigawatts, something like that.

24 MR. TANG: By 2011.

25 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: By 2011.

1 Is that both load control programs and price  
2 responsive programs?

3 MR. TANG: That is, yes.

4 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: And just  
5 one second. Could you convert that to percentage.  
6 That's on the total demand of PG&E on a hot day of  
7 how much?

8 MR. TANG: That's a good question.  
9 Statewide on a hot day is 50 gigawatts, right. So  
10 PG&E --

11 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: How much?

12 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: The  
13 system is 55.

14 MR. TANG: Is 55. So PG&E is probably  
15 about a third of the statewide load.

16 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: So it's  
17 20 or thereabouts.

18 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Twenty. So  
19 it's an eight percent effect, it's a big deal.  
20 Yes, go ahead, Jackie.

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Well it  
22 is a big deal but it's still a little below, I  
23 think, what we had thought back when we set the  
24 goals for price responsive programs. I think we  
25 thought we would get farther than this by 2011.

1                   So was this a base case estimate? Are  
2                   you looking at accelerating from there or is this  
3                   about as much as you think you are going to be  
4                   able to achieve?

5                   MR. TANG: Well the key issue is cost  
6                   effectiveness, right?

7                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Yes,  
8                   right.

9                   MR. TANG: That's the rub. And can we  
10                  achieve more, possibly. But would it necessarily  
11                  be cost-effective? That's the issue. And that's  
12                  one of the reasons why we actually do look at the  
13                  smart meter upgrade with a lot of excitement.  
14                  Because the issue on cost-effectiveness is  
15                  literally the communications costs or the hardware  
16                  costs to get at devices.

17                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Right.  
18                  But you will have the meters in, right?

19                  MR. TANG: The meter deployment wraps up  
20                  in 2012.

21                  PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: So you  
22                  will have most of them in by 2011. I am just a  
23                  little surprised that your number is, frankly, as  
24                  low as it is, given the fact that millions of your  
25                  customers will have the basic -- lots of metering

1 capability at that point.

2 So are you looking at new programs that  
3 aren't currently on your radar screen for the  
4 smaller customers, residential, small commercial,  
5 in that time frame? Or are you extrapolating from  
6 where you are today?

7 MR. TANG: So this is the portfolio that  
8 we actually, currently have on file that we filed  
9 on June 2 with the CPUC. Do we continue to  
10 evaluate other programs? Would we look to bring  
11 on other programs of other technology or uses of  
12 technology evolved? I think the answer is, yes.  
13 But as far as what's on the record for what  
14 Commissioner Chong is going to hold our feet to  
15 the fire on, that is that 1.3 gigawatts of demand  
16 response by 2011.

17 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: And how  
18 about price responsive programs? Are you assuming  
19 that you have some active and well-participated in  
20 CPP programs at that point?

21 MR. TANG: We do, yes.

22 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Okay,  
23 thank you. Other questions?

24 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, I do.

25 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Art, go



1 ahead.

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: A couple of  
3 slides back near the end you were talking about  
4 the spec. You had a slide about what your system  
5 should enable and you talked about two bucks. Of  
6 one-way communication adding \$6 to the price or  
7 something. Are you suggesting that you want  
8 changes in the specs for the PCT?

9 MR. TANG: No. I like the concept of  
10 having the flexibility that it's an open port. I  
11 guess it's an SDIO port, Ron. I like the concept  
12 of the fact that it's an open port so that there  
13 is that flexibility. So that if somehow, some  
14 way, some reason that the 13 million meter  
15 opportunity that the three IOUs have is not big  
16 enough you don't strand the entire PCT. You just  
17 strand the communications chip. That's part of  
18 that expansion port.

19 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I may be  
20 complicating my own life here. But you said that  
21 the three utilities have pretty much decided they  
22 want Zigbee.

23 MR. TANG: Yes.

24 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Does that  
25 very important decision, does that affect your

1 design or the ideal PCT?

2 MR. TANG: I don't believe so. From my  
3 standpoint that is the functional requirements  
4 that we go out to the market and say, well we want  
5 a PCT that communicates over Zigbee.

6 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So you want  
7 it to be Zigbee, you want to depend on Zigbee, but  
8 you don't necessarily want to build Zigbee into  
9 the PCT to save money?

10 MR. TANG: No, I do want Zigbee built  
11 into the PCT.

12 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: You do want  
13 it.

14 MR. TANG: Absolutely.

15 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: We would  
16 have objection to that.

17 MR. TANG: I would have no objection to  
18 that. I question whether or not we need to have  
19 other communications technologies built into,  
20 built into it.

21 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: We had a  
22 conversation last night with the three IOUs and  
23 Janet Corey representing PG&E. And we tried to  
24 assure her that we, given a few years down the  
25 road and everything is working fine with Zigbee or

1       whatever else and no hiccups and so on, we  
2       certainly would not expect the one-way backup to  
3       have to go on forever. Title 24 gets revised  
4       every three years, after all. So we do regard it  
5       as a sort of temporary test.

6               MR. TANG: Yes. My only comment on that  
7       is that it adds overhead.

8               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes.

9               MR. TANG: I just think that, you know.  
10       I just think that that adds confusion in the  
11       marketplace. My opinion.

12              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: When this  
13       all ends I'd like to gossip with you some more.

14              MR. TANG: Okay.

15              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Okay.

16              MR. OLIVA: Good afternoon Commissioners  
17       and staff. Thank you for inviting us to speak  
18       today. My name is Larry Oliva and I run the  
19       demand response programs for Southern California  
20       Edison. I, in the interest of time, are not going  
21       to go over some of the ground that Andrew went  
22       over. We are much aligned on the concepts here  
23       with respect to devices in the home and  
24       communications technologies and so on.

25              And what I would like to talk about

1       today is what we have been have been doing and  
2       what we are planning to do with respect to demand  
3       response and load control in communications and  
4       enabling devices.

5               I just want to put this up. Everybody  
6       loves George Burns. And everybody remembers, even  
7       today, commercials that we had back in the 1970s  
8       where the theme was, why don't you give your  
9       appliances the afternoon off. And the pitch man  
10      was George Burns and it actually worked very well.  
11      It was before we had time of use rates. It was  
12      just an information message and people still  
13      remember it.

14             We do have a strong history in looking  
15      at different demand response approaches. We had  
16      actually tested and used in a pilot program a  
17      meter in 1980 which is similar to the kind of  
18      meter that we are going to be installing in AMI  
19      today where it is remotely communicating and  
20      demand limiting in the meter. And we did a demand  
21      response program where we actually limited the  
22      demand, the total demand of the customer.

23             We initiated AC cycling in 1983. We had  
24      91,000 customers on the program by 1985. Today we  
25      have 305,000 customers on the program.

1                   We also started large customer programs  
2                   in the '80s. And as everybody knows, they were  
3                   used very heavily during the energy crisis.

4                   The key technologies that Edison is  
5                   working on, looking at developing over the next  
6                   decade include the information display devices,  
7                   programmable communicating thermostats, electric  
8                   vehicles, PHEVs, solar and technologies that  
9                   enable renewables such as wind.

10                  This is the direction we're heading.  
11                  We're spending a lot of time and money on all of  
12                  these things and they are part of our Smart  
13                  Connect applications as well as our demand  
14                  response applications and our electric vehicle  
15                  research.

16                  Our demand response portfolio can be  
17                  looked at different ways. Today I would like to  
18                  just present them in a sort of communication,  
19                  enabling technology way.

20                  On the upper left hand corner is our  
21                  dispatchable DR resources. So these are basically  
22                  our AC cycling where it's a one-way communication  
23                  to air conditioners, ag pumps, water pumping. It  
24                  works very well. We have about 665 megawatts on  
25                  those types of programs.

1                   On the upper right are what I all  
2                   customer-advised demand response. And we have 735  
3                   megawatts there. And that includes our  
4                   interruptible program, capacity bidding, demand  
5                   bidding, CPP, dynamic pricing, real-time pricing  
6                   and our aggregator DR contracts. And the  
7                   difference here is that we are providing the  
8                   participants a signal. There's a signal that  
9                   there is an event or there's a signal that there's  
10                  a price.

11                  And where we want to move both of these  
12                  types of programs is to the lower boxes where we  
13                  are taking, getting our dispatch programs and  
14                  making them more precise. Getting more  
15                  granularity so that we can dispatch these devices  
16                  on a circuit-by-circuit basis.

17                  We already do that today. Many of our  
18                  AC cycling devices can be dispatched on a district  
19                  or substation basis. But we have different  
20                  vintages of devices out there so we can't do it  
21                  uniformly. But we are moving in the direction of  
22                  doing that.

23                  And then on predictability and amount of  
24                  demand response. We are moving in the direction  
25                  of AutoDR in our demand response application filed

1       June 2. We have put in \$4 million for an expanded  
2       AutoDR program. We also have \$27 million in for  
3       our technology assessment technology incentive  
4       program, which also is a part of an AutoDR  
5       program.

6               So we are moving in the direction of  
7       automating demand response for all the reasons  
8       that were talked about this morning.

9               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Sorry.  
10       Could you give the two numbers again you gave for  
11       AutoDR. I just couldn't hear you.

12              MR. OLIVA: I'm sorry. Four million  
13       dollars for the AutoDR program and \$27 million for  
14       the TATI program.

15              A large part of our Smart Connect  
16       application is providing customers information.  
17       And we will on the website provide lots of  
18       information to the customers about their monthly  
19       usage, about their costs, about their daily usage.  
20       Many things can be provided through that portal.

21              Another thing that we are going to be  
22       providing is information to customers about their  
23       usage on the tiered rate structure that we  
24       currently have. And I want to talk to you about  
25       that a little bit.

1                   We can, with AMI, tell customers where  
2                   they are with respect to their tier position in  
3                   the Tiers 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. A customer can get on  
4                   the website -- And this is not available today yet  
5                   but this is just a mock-up of what could be  
6                   provided.

7                   A customer can go on the website and  
8                   see, oh gee, today I am in Tier 3. So far in the  
9                   billing cycle it's 18 days. I've got seven more  
10                  days on average, based on my usage historically.  
11                  It's going to take me seven days and I'll be in  
12                  Tier 4. Then I face different prices in those  
13                  tiers. So with tier position customers know more  
14                  about their costs during the month.

15                 So they don't have to wait for their  
16                 bill. And since we do have hot summers in  
17                 Southern California many customers run up into  
18                 Tier 3, 4 and 5 and the Tier 5 costs are pretty  
19                 significant. And people can look at, you know,  
20                 how soon they will be in Tier 5 and that will  
21                 remind them to stay away from Tier 5 if they can.

22                 And then the next version of this would  
23                 be to provide notifications to customers about  
24                 what tier they might or the tier that they are  
25                 entering into. A customer could sign up for a



1 tier notification that says, please provide me an  
2 e-mail or a phone call or a text message as to  
3 when I am entering Tier 4 or when I am entering  
4 Tier 5. And this can easily be done. So we call  
5 that tier alert notifications.

6 And the next iteration of that, as the  
7 technology is developed, is we could even have a  
8 refrigerator magnet-type device. And we have  
9 already talked to a manufacturer about this. That  
10 could display via Zigbee communication to this  
11 refrigerator magnet, what tier the customer is in  
12 at the moment.

13 So we think this is pretty interesting.  
14 And given that we do have a tiered rate structure  
15 right now it would encourage energy conservation.  
16 And that is a big part of our savings that we are  
17 hoping for with AMI.

18 Now with our load control program.  
19 Which I mentioned, 305,000 customers on it over  
20 600 megawatts. We are going to be expanding that  
21 program dramatically. We have the cycling devices  
22 there now. As we deploy AMI between 2009 and  
23 2012, some customers will be enabled to have a PCT  
24 device. But customers without meters won't be  
25 enabled. So if they want to be on a load control

1       program we can still install an SDP device, a  
2       summer discount plan device or a cycling device.

3               However, what we would like to do is  
4       move away from our cycling devices and encourage  
5       customers more to PCTs. So we can, because we are  
6       going to be offering a peak-time rebate as our  
7       incentive mechanism for participation in these  
8       programs, we can change the incentives. In fact  
9       lower some incentives for the cycling devices and  
10      have higher incentives on the PCTs to encourage  
11      customers to go to the PCTs.

12             Also the PCTs have an override option  
13      and they provide customers information on their  
14      comfort and so on. So we do think that we will  
15      see a migration by customers from the cycling  
16      devices to PCTs over time.

17             Our business case, which we filed with  
18      the Commission, has us installing, or customers  
19      installing, PCTs. About 500,000 by 2012, devices,  
20      PCT devices.

21             Now on both the summer discount plan  
22      cycling device or the PCT the paper performance  
23      can work in a variety of ways. You're familiar  
24      with the peak-time rebate where a customer if they  
25      just lower their usage on a peak-time rebate event

1 day, they will get a rebate. And what we will be  
2 filing in our GRC Phase 2 next week is a 75 cent  
3 per kilowatt hour rebate just for the load  
4 reduction during a peak-time rebate event.

5 But if they have enabling technology,  
6 where we actually dispatch the control. That is,  
7 an increase in temperature, say four or six  
8 degrees. Then we would pay an additional 75 cents  
9 a kilowatt hour. So with enabling technology the  
10 customer would earn a rebate of \$1.50 per kilowatt  
11 hour under that program.

12 So it would encourage customers to go to  
13 PCTs. It would encourage customers to participate  
14 in advance. And it would be paper performance so  
15 we wouldn't, we would go away from the current  
16 program we have today, which is an up-front  
17 incentive in the beginning of the summer and then  
18 we don't know whether we have events and we don't  
19 know exactly who is participating in them. With  
20 metering we will know all of that.

21 Also we are looking at providing  
22 customers different options with respect to the  
23 settings for automated controls. So that it could  
24 be a four degree setback or a six degree setback  
25 and it could be for four hours or it could be for

1 six hours. It could be total shutoff. These are  
2 things that we are going to be testing with a  
3 pilot, a customer behavior pilot, to see if it  
4 actually does make a difference to customers when  
5 it is giving them these different choices.

6 The other key initiatives we have.  
7 Plug-in hybrid vehicles. We have a partnership  
8 with Ford where we are actually working with them  
9 on use cases for integrating the PHEVs into the  
10 home with respect to demand response and Smart  
11 Grid.

12 You're familiar with the California  
13 Solar Initiative. We are working with various  
14 manufacturers on integrated home/business energy  
15 management systems, in-home displays. A number of  
16 devices. We are contacted by vendors and  
17 manufacturers all the time about their products.

18 And we are not looking for partnerships  
19 in terms of an investment partnership or  
20 participating in the market itself for devices in  
21 the home. We are really just trying to tell them,  
22 here is the information we're providing. Here is  
23 the protocol we're using. We're going to be  
24 sending price signals. We may be sending other  
25 signals.

1                   And you'll need to -- you know. Here  
2                   are the interoperability requirements. You know,  
3                   here's what it is. Take it and use it, please.  
4                   So the vendors like Control Four, which is  
5                   software approach that has information on the  
6                   television screen and tells customers about many  
7                   things. Their energy usage, their appliances and  
8                   status in the home. Their investment portfolio,  
9                   all kinds of stuff the customer can go or a person  
10                  can go to on their television screen and look at  
11                  all kinds of things.

12                 But the point is that we are  
13                 communicating, working with all of these different  
14                 vendors. We would like to facilitate all  
15                 solutions to customers that will help encourage  
16                 conservation and demand response.

17                 We are not interested on the customer  
18                 side of the meter in terms of investment. We just  
19                 want to implement programs the best way. We want  
20                 to make the market work.

21                 So I think that Ms. Pepetone earlier  
22                 today listed, which I thought in a very nice way  
23                 and comprehensive way, the utility requirements  
24                 and customer requirements. They were like  
25                 functional requirements. And I think we are

1 aligned. I think the three utilities are aligned  
2 in complying with all of those six requirements  
3 that she laid out.

4 So I am ready for questions.

5 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
6 you. The one that I just want to make sure I am  
7 understanding this. Right now Edison has two  
8 ideas for in-home display. One will be  
9 essentially through the Internet on computers,  
10 home computers, and the other will be PCTs?

11 MR. OLIVA: Those are the two that I  
12 talked about, yes. But we're talking with a  
13 vendor about a USB port-type device that plugs  
14 into your computer, communicates with the meter,  
15 and then gives you real-time information on usage.

16 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: So there  
17 are many other technologies that we would expect  
18 the market to develop and to offer and you are  
19 working with any number of those.

20 MR. OLIVA: Exactly.

21 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: But the  
22 two that you are actually working on right now are  
23 the two you talked about.

24 MR. OLIVA: We're working on -- right,  
25 yes. And on the PCT we have an RFI out. We have

1 not issued an RFP yet. We are actually hoping to  
2 -- the Open HAN reference design. We'd like to --  
3 I think earlier it was mentioned that in a few  
4 weeks or months that that would be finalized.  
5 That would be very helpful for our RFP.

6 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Because  
7 your idea is to migrate the air conditioning  
8 cycling customers on to PCTs.

9 MR. OLIVA: That's correct.

10 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Great.  
11 Thank you. Other questions? Anything else?

12 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes. You  
13 mentioned warning the customer that he or she is  
14 within seven days of entering Tier 4 or whatever.

15 MR. OLIVA: Yes.

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: At the same  
17 time, I presume, you also will offer to the  
18 customer what his or her real-time price is, time  
19 of use price on a regular afternoon and CPP price.

20 MR. OLIVA: Well if they had a CPP rate  
21 that would be available also. Under this concept  
22 it would be that the customer is on a tiered rate  
23 design. So if they are on that rate then we are  
24 showing the customer what the price is for each  
25 tier. And how long they are going to be in that

1 tier before they reach the next one.

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: You know,  
3 it's just that we have to learn, and the customer  
4 is going to have to learn once we get onto  
5 critical peak pricing, that there are two  
6 considerations. So I'm sort of visualizing a  
7 world in which you go up to the screen to find out  
8 how you're doing and it says, which of two things  
9 do you want to know. One is the tier issue.

10 MR. OLIVA: Right.

11 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: And the  
12 other is, what am I using right now. And am I --  
13 And if you have peak-time rebate, am I complying  
14 with my -- Am I below the peak-time rebate  
15 requirement.

16 MR. OLIVA: Right. It's what we call a  
17 customer reference service level or something,  
18 something like that. But the baseline is what  
19 you're talking about.

20 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: If there  
21 is a time-varying rate of some ilk that the  
22 customer would be eligible for, perhaps you could  
23 also show what the customer's bill would be if  
24 that customer had chosen that rate.

25 MR. OLIVA: That's absolutely correct.



1 And as we get experienced where the customer has  
2 usage data over a period of time. Say they have a  
3 year. They have had the meter for a year. They  
4 have the usage data hourly for a year.

5 And they can see. We can show them a  
6 comparison. If you were on CPP here is what your  
7 bills would have been. If you were on TOU, you  
8 know. And it could be comparing their performance  
9 on peak-time rebate compared to CPP. Many things  
10 are possible. The data enables lots of, lots of  
11 ideas.

12 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
13 you. Anything else? Very good, thanks.

14 MR. OLIVA: Thank you.

15 MR. D'LIMA: Good afternoon. I want to  
16 start up by thanking the Commission, the  
17 Commission staff and everyone out here and  
18 listening herein on this workshop. We are  
19 delighted to participate and we feel it's an honor  
20 to be part of this working group.

21 Let me start out by telling you what I  
22 do. I am in the emerging technologies group and  
23 we look at, I specifically look at demand response  
24 and emerging technologies. I manage that program.  
25 We have others that do the energy efficiency

1       programs as well.

2                   And in our scope of activities we  
3       basically look at technologies that are near-term  
4       to future. So some things that would be in a lab  
5       environment all the way into where it's almost  
6       marketable. It's commercially available and we  
7       are trying to distinguish as to how to introduce  
8       them into our programs.

9                   The type of technologies that we look at  
10      are quite diverse. Our methods are basically  
11      evaluations and demonstrations. So we take  
12      technologies that are available, the research  
13      organization or the vendor would come in with  
14      their technology and they display it to us and we  
15      see the value in it. Then we actually do  
16      demonstrations at customer sites. We try not to  
17      do lab-type demonstrations because that doesn't  
18      really give us a whole lot. So we anticipate  
19      customer site demonstrations.

20                  So what I am going to do is I am going  
21      to describe some of the technologies that we have  
22      used in the past in our programs. These have been  
23      successfully done in our programs. Some of them  
24      have proven out. Some of them have been  
25      eliminated on account of costs and budgets.

1                   And then I will go into the technologies  
2                   that we are looking at presently and then what we  
3                   are looking at in the future. Some of them will  
4                   apply to home area networks in a big way and  
5                   others will also be applicable to commercial/  
6                   industrial facilities.

7                   Starting off with the enabling  
8                   technologies that we have used. We had the smart  
9                   thermostat program. And I think somebody alluded  
10                  to it earlier about getting some data on that  
11                  program. It was basically a one-way paging  
12                  system. Sorry, it was a two-way paging system in  
13                  which an MDU, which is a module that was installed  
14                  in the attic space of a home, and then would send  
15                  a signal downstream to a thermostat.

16                  It was hard-wired. It was quite  
17                  expensive because of the two-way paging  
18                  capabilities. At its peak we had around 4,000  
19                  customers. It is no longer in operation on  
20                  account of costs.

21                  The Summer Saver program is presently in  
22                  operation. It's one-way paging system in which a  
23                  page is sent, or can be sent, to a module of the  
24                  DCU unit. Which is mounted on the air conditioner  
25                  on the outside of the building, outside of the

1 facility.

2 So while the Carrier system was two-way  
3 and was only for residential, the Summer Saver AC  
4 cycling program, Comverge program, is really for  
5 residential and commercial, small commercial.

6 The control unit basically shuts off the  
7 compressor. That's what its function is. And it  
8 goes through that cycling mode. Customers can  
9 enroll in different cycling methodologies. There  
10 will be 50 percent cycling or 100 percent cycling  
11 and then they get certain incentives on account of  
12 that. That's for the residential.

13 For the commercial it's 30 and 50  
14 percent cycling.

15 In talking to the Comverge company they  
16 have indicated that they have around 28,000 -- I  
17 think about 34,000 customers so far with around,  
18 they're claiming about 50 percent. Fifty  
19 megawatts of load reduction, of capability.

20 Okay, let me get into the on-line energy  
21 tool that we have. Which applies to any customer  
22 that has an ADR meter and that would be enrolled  
23 in a demand response program. So those are the  
24 two requirements.

25 And the reason for an ADR meter is

1       because that information can be uploaded into our  
2       system and they can see it the next day and  
3       various things.

4               They have capabilities to do  
5       comparisons, they have capabilities to do  
6       trending. Actually discriminations between  
7       different facilities that they own in the same  
8       area. They can group facilities and then do  
9       discrimination analysis from those. But this is  
10      an on-line tool so you basically have to get an  
11      on-line log-in and access it.

12             It also is our means of implementing  
13      demand response presently. So a customer that's  
14      enrolled in demand response, we would have that  
15      information loaded up in here so that -- and ask  
16      them how they wanted to be notified.

17             Accordingly this would send out the e-  
18      mail, pager, cell phone, telephone, text message,  
19      whatever you want to do. And we have different  
20      flavors of that so they can accordingly get this  
21      notification that a demand response event is going  
22      to occur or will be occurring the next day.

23             And then the final one that I wanted to  
24      talk about really doesn't have demand response  
25      access or activity right now but we're looking for

1       it in the future. It would be the permanent load  
2       shifting. This is a program that was recently  
3       approved.

4               So we have got two different  
5       technologies on there with a total of around three  
6       and a third megawatts thermal mass of freezer  
7       space. So this is basically pre-cooling the  
8       freezer space and then letting it ride through a  
9       critical peak in our system. So it's shifting it  
10      on a permanent basis but it is basically a pre-  
11      cooling capability.

12             (Whereupon, CPUC Commissioner Chong  
13             and CPUC Advisor Campbell exited  
14             the meeting room.)

15             MR. D'LIMA: And then the last one is  
16       gas absorption AC systems, or engine-driven AC  
17       systems. Which is not really geared towards  
18       demand response at this time.

19             All right. So now this is where we are  
20       at in terms of what we are doing right now. We  
21       are looking, and this is one of the several  
22       technologies we are looking at. And actually I  
23       wanted to spend more time on what we are looking  
24       at in the near-term and future. So I will just go  
25       over this very briefly.

1                   This is hotel room or a hospitality  
2                   energy control. As we know we have seen  
3                   classrooms, we have seen various facilities having  
4                   motion sensors and light activation methods to  
5                   either turn on lighting and turn it off when  
6                   there's nothing in the room. But very few have  
7                   penetrated the hospitality industry. We are  
8                   trying to see what it would take to get this kind  
9                   of technology into that particular customer base.

10                   So we are doing a present study and  
11                   evaluation of three different hotels. We have  
12                   taken up I think about ten rooms in each hotel and  
13                   we have outfitted them with control systems.  
14                   These are stand-alone, islanded control systems.  
15                   But in the future, after this initial study is  
16                   done as to how interaction would occur and whether  
17                   the particular hospitality or that particular  
18                   hotel sees benefits from it. Then we could go to  
19                   the next step where we actually try to inject  
20                   demand response signals into these hotel rooms.

21                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Could I ask  
22                   you?

23                   MR. D'LIMA: Sure.

24                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: In most of  
25                   the world this trick is done with key cards. That

1 is, in China or Japan or Europe, everything is off  
2 until you put your door card, your key card in.  
3 And we were actually experimenting with some of  
4 hotels in Sacramento. Why didn't you just go the  
5 key card route?

6 MR. D'LIMA: Well, we thought of that.  
7 We went to the, to the hotels that we were  
8 targeting and their response was, well, that's  
9 pretty easy to override. Everyone gets two key  
10 cards when they walk in, are issued two key cards.  
11 You put one in the slot and you forget it.

12 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Or just  
13 your business card will work also.

14 (Laughter)

15 MR. D'LIMA: I don't know about that.

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Oh yeah,  
17 sure.

18 MR. D'LIMA: Okay. So you put the card  
19 in. A credit card maybe. And it would stay on.  
20 Basically you get no benefit from it. And so they  
21 were preferring that we try something that was  
22 different in order to get energy savings.

23 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: No, that's  
24 very interesting, you answered my question. I  
25 would like to stay in touch with you because we



1       were thinking of using the key card trick for  
2       Title 24, next edition. And so if you think  
3       that's a serious problem, that it is too easy to  
4       override. We should stay in touch. Thank you.

5               MR. D'LIMA: Yes. That's what the  
6       industry has told us. That they have seen this.  
7       And actually I have got to admit I did this when I  
8       was outside of the country.

9               ADVISOR TUTT: And I would also add that  
10      what I have experienced is that the hotel  
11      hospitality staff has blank cards that they stick  
12      in there to clean the rooms and they leave them  
13      behind all the time.

14              MR. D'LIMA: Okay. All right.  
15              So this is what we are doing right now.  
16      One of the technologies we are demonstrating,  
17      there are others. We are doing something in  
18      lighting as well.

19              Now I want to talk about home area  
20      networks. And these are, these are plans that we  
21      have on the drawing board right now for actual  
22      projects that we are going to start rolling out in  
23      the next few months to the next few years. Some  
24      of these require the technology to be constructed.  
25      It may not exist there right now. Like a home

1 energy manager or a home energy EMS, a management  
2 system.

3 While we know that they do exist in a  
4 very rudimentary form we are thinking about more  
5 like the ones that you have in commercial/  
6 industrial buildings where you can identify  
7 specific appliances, specific nodes that you want  
8 to control. That's not there yet. And so that's  
9 going to be further down the line. That is our  
10 wish list for future demonstrations.

11 But what we are looking at is some of  
12 these appliances that have some controls in them.  
13 We have been in discussions with some of the major  
14 appliance manufacturers and they told us that, you  
15 know, unless you show us some value. Show us some  
16 value. Not the utilities, us some value. We are  
17 not willing to even put in an extra bolt in our  
18 appliance. An extra nut in our appliance. So it  
19 has been a hard sell for them. We see the  
20 consumer pushing it more than the utility trying  
21 to force them in that direction.

22 All of this we anticipate doing through  
23 our electric meter. So while our roll-out plans  
24 are to 2011, we will be piloting or actually doing  
25 some pilot studies of our AMI over the next few

1 months. After that initial evaluation is done on  
2 AMI, our smart meter system, then we will start  
3 looking at doing this kind of work. We'll be  
4 using different types of home area network  
5 technologies and then trying to connect through  
6 our smart meter.

7 One thing. An integrated appliance and  
8 non-appliance integrated controller. So as I  
9 mentioned, we have appliances that would have  
10 integrated controllers and then we have other non-  
11 appliances. Meaning like lighting, maybe a TV or  
12 something like that, which would not have a  
13 controller in it and that we could turn off or  
14 control somehow.

15 There are plug-in controllers that you  
16 can buy today. That you plug into the wall and  
17 you plug your appliance into it. Those are very  
18 hard controllers. Meaning in the sense that they  
19 can cause some damage, possibly if it's frequented  
20 a lot in the future. Because it basically hard-  
21 shuts off your appliance. So if your particular  
22 refrigerator, for instance, is running through its  
23 cooling mode and is making ice and you shut it off  
24 that way it could cause some damage. You'll have  
25 a big block of ice somewhere to deal with.

1                   And the last one is we are looking at  
2           doing some testing on wireless and PLC protocols.  
3           So we look at home area networks using a  
4           combination. And I think one of the gentlemen  
5           before me stated that too. That we don't see one,  
6           single protocol existing in the home. We see  
7           multiple protocols. In fact, there may be already  
8           existing wireless or wired home area networks  
9           existing in the -- do I need to leave? Existing  
10          in the home. And the question would be, how do we  
11          leverage all of those. And I will go into a  
12          little bit of detail next.

13                 So these are the kinds of technologies  
14          that we are focusing on. Programmable  
15          communicating thermostats are very big on the  
16          list, very high up on the list. Simple  
17          controllers and sensors and energy management  
18          devices. Smart controllers. And of course energy  
19          storage. With the, with the plan that the PV and  
20          the PHEV will one day be a possible energy storage  
21          device.

22                 Se we have heard a lot of discussions  
23          about PCTs. For the most part we agree with them.  
24          We want PCTs to have basic functionality and have  
25          the control capability that will be compatible

1       with our infrastructure. In that case it would  
2       need to be two-way, standards-based  
3       communications. That way we can control it, we  
4       can get direct feedback from the PCT.

5               And one thing. We do not really see the  
6       PCT being the -- How do I want to put this? The  
7       big plasma TV type of thing. We see the PCT as  
8       having a role in the home but not where the  
9       customer is basically focusing all their time.

10              So we envision that there will be other  
11       display devices. Whether they be the TV, whether  
12       it be another computer, whether it be your in-home  
13       display or it would be your cell phone. We see  
14       that being an alternative means of getting  
15       information to the customer. The PCT will be one  
16       very important -- will play a very important role  
17       there but it will not be the only role, the only  
18       place that you would get messaging sent to.

19              All right. So this is a basic diagram  
20       of our energy management scheme. So what we see  
21       is customers, once they have this capability --  
22       And we are talking to different vendors of  
23       technologies that already exist in the home like  
24       companies that make gaming technology, companies  
25       that are making computer application technologies,

1 automation technologies.

2 We would like to use that means of  
3 however they're deploying it to put on top of that  
4 some sort of an application-based, energy  
5 management system. So that it's not a separate  
6 device and not a separate box that goes into the  
7 home. We see it as being an integrated part of a  
8 bigger concept that the homeowner wants.

9 So what we see here is basically the  
10 utility signals would come two-way into the home,  
11 out of the home. But that would not be the way  
12 that the consumer will get access to their utility  
13 information. Meaning that they would get  
14 information from the meter, but that's about all  
15 that they would go to. They could not access our  
16 AMI system by any means.

17 The way that they could get access to  
18 their information remotely would be through the  
19 Internet, would be through other processes in the  
20 home or whatever they set up as their capabilities  
21 to enable that to happen. Whether it be some sort  
22 of a telephone line or it would be something else.  
23 We do not see them using our AMI system to get  
24 access to their information.

25 We see them using our meter to get

1       access to their meter data and that's it. If they  
2       want to get day-old meter information they can go  
3       on-line to our system and they can access it there  
4       too. But that would not mean direct access  
5       through our AMI. That's very secure, that's very  
6       limiting. We had some problems trying to have  
7       customers on demand trying to get meter reads  
8       through our system.

9                Okay, let's go to the next one. So now  
10       here is a scenario in which there are companies  
11       out there that provide energy services that  
12       basically will put in all of these smart devices  
13       in your home and then come to the utility and say,  
14       okay, we can offer this capability because now  
15       this customer has enrolled in our smart home  
16       concept.

17               They are primarily doing this out from  
18       the vantage of having security in the home or  
19       providing some sort of entertainment or some sort  
20       of other service to the home. But they have in  
21       addition to that some capability to do energy  
22       management. Those are important, I think,  
23       alliances that we want to maintain because that  
24       way we can leverage what other companies are doing  
25       for the consumer and we can benefit from it.

1                   Once again, the access is through the  
2           Internet, it is not through our AMI system. What  
3           we have here is a secure, customer interface.  
4           Whether it resides on a router or resides on a --  
5           gosh, what's the word I'm thinking. Anyway, it  
6           resides on another device in the home.

7                   It will control smart loads. So these  
8           are, these are not necessarily loads that are --  
9           These are not -- These are loads that can be  
10          programmed inside the home. They do not  
11          necessarily have to go outside to get programming  
12          information. And they don't necessarily need  
13          another device like an energy manager to tell them  
14          when to turn off or to set certain rules.

15                  Energy managers would be things that you  
16          set rules. You tell it, at so-and-so price you  
17          turn off this. At this other price you turn off  
18          something else. This on the other hand would say,  
19          this particular appliance you turn off at this  
20          particular price and above. So that's the smart  
21          part of it that this simple connection would  
22          entail.

23                  And then we get into the concept of  
24          energy storage. We know that there's a big push  
25          towards energy -- actually a big push towards zero



1 energy homes by 2020. And so we want to start  
2 working on that right now to enable that to happen  
3 by that date if not earlier.

4 So in that respect we are presently  
5 working with a vendor to install a large battery  
6 in a, in a commercial site. This is about a 100  
7 kilowatt battery. It's only a part of that  
8 particular commercial site load. What the plan  
9 is, to initially look at just seeing how the  
10 battery performs. So for the next nine to 12  
11 months we'd be looking at battery performance.

12 Subsequent to that we will then be  
13 looking at how we can take that same battery and  
14 try to get demand response. And maybe even  
15 battery to grid opportunities. But that's, you  
16 know, assuming that a lot of things happen by that  
17 date. Meaning, the rates are such that it enables  
18 that to happen. So that there is no penalty to  
19 the customer to enable this.

20 Also we need to make sure that the  
21 technology is capable of doing that without  
22 blowing up a whole bunch of things inside the  
23 customer home.

24 What I am showing here is really a  
25 depiction of what could happen in terms of how

1 load can be shifted to off-peak periods. Sorry,  
2 can be -- Actually, the battery can be discharged  
3 at particular periods.

4 And I think that's my conclusions. We  
5 know that technologies need stimulation. This is  
6 not going to happen without some sort of stimulus,  
7 either through monetary means, through rate  
8 design, through Title 24. There has to be some  
9 sort of stimulus that these vendors are looking  
10 at. They are not going to put them -- They are  
11 not going to make this change. Maybe the  
12 customers will stimulate the market. But that's  
13 assuming a lot.

14 We encourage technology diversity. And  
15 by that I mean not just a protocol diversity but  
16 also the different ideas on achieving the same  
17 goal. We don't think that just one type of  
18 technology is going to work for every customer.  
19 We think that there will be other technologies  
20 that will do the same thing, provide the same  
21 benefit, as the other.

22 I think you have already heard my spiel  
23 on PCTs.

24 And then we presently are proposing a  
25 residential appliance controls and automation

1       technology program. One of the problems that we  
2       face in emerging technologies is that while we can  
3       commercial facilities and we can look at, you  
4       know, 50 demonstrations at commercial sites, we  
5       cannot, we really don't have the budget to do  
6       large scale demonstrations. And by this I mean  
7       hundreds of facilities. And so we propose to the  
8       Utilities Commission that we get funding to enable  
9       us to do something like this for the residential  
10      side.

11                   And then the last thing is, of course,  
12      goals and standards. It's important that we have  
13      some of these technologies eventually migrate to  
14      goals and standards. Because we see that being  
15      the stimulus. That's it.

16                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
17      you very much. I think because we are running  
18      late we are probably not going to hold the panel  
19      in-panel longer even though we may have other  
20      cross-cutting questions.

21                   I think what we'll do now is move into  
22      public comment. I think we have others here who  
23      have expressed a desire to have an opportunity to  
24      address us. And the hour is late so Gabe, unless  
25      you or David have something else I think we should

1 move into the Public and Industry Comment section.

2 MR. G. TAYLOR: That's correct.

3 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Do you  
4 have -- Did you gather cards or will we just  
5 invite participants to come up?

6 MR. G. TAYLOR: I have three cards and I  
7 have, I believe, four speakers who contacted me  
8 ahead of time and asked to speak.

9 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: All  
10 right. All right, we'll do that. And we will ask  
11 people to be respectful of other people's time and  
12 the hour and limit your remarks to us. With that,  
13 who is first?

14 MR. G. TAYLOR: Since there is no  
15 volunteer I would like just jump right in and call  
16 people. Is that okay?

17 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Please.

18 MR. G. TAYLOR: We have a  
19 representative, I believe from Cassatt  
20 Corporation. Cassatt, I apologize. And I have  
21 spoken to all of these presenters ahead of time  
22 and they have assured me approximately five  
23 minutes.

24 MR. OESTREICH: Thanks again. I'm Ken  
25 Oestreich with Cassatt Corporation. What I want

1 to do, actually, is shift gears just a little bit.  
2 It seemed like the day was really highly weighted  
3 toward residential demand response.

4 And looking at some of the statistics  
5 that the Demand Response Research Center had, and  
6 others had today, there's actually a lot of  
7 opportunity in the commercial and industrial  
8 space. And I think the DRRC guys said, there's a  
9 lot of participation. I think 51 percent  
10 megawatts or something, I forget the number, from  
11 industrial but very little from commercial.

12 And what I want to address is an  
13 opportunity we see in commercial that's untapped  
14 and kind of dive into that. Okay.

15 So some of you might have seen this  
16 graph. This is from the Department of Energy.  
17 And it depicts what the energy consumption of data  
18 centers in commercial space have been. These are  
19 these huge, very dense energy consumers that are  
20 essentially on all the time. These are not things  
21 that have been traditionally thought of as open to  
22 demand response programs.

23 So I just want to, rather than talk  
24 about specific technologies, talk about some  
25 opportunities for technology to apply toward. So

1       this graph shows there's been about an estimated  
2       60 gigawatts of energy that goes toward these data  
3       centers. It's expected to climb. The Department  
4       of Energy has shown what some of the opportunities  
5       are to reduce this, even through demand response  
6       or through voluntary curtailment.

7               The reason the problem has been really  
8       huge is that these computers in these data centers  
9       are on all the time. So it's the moral equivalent  
10      of keeping the lights on in the house all the  
11      time. And when they're busy they use only  
12      marginally more power than when they are not. So  
13      when they are not busy they're just chewing up  
14      power.

15             And no one is looking at either  
16      voluntary curtailment during these periods of  
17      idleness when the blue lines are essentially idle,  
18      curtailing the use of these computers during these  
19      periods. Or during a DR event saying, which of  
20      these computers are actually less important than  
21      others.

22             What we are proposing, and I am not  
23      going to go through all the technology, is that  
24      there are policy-based approaches. And I think I  
25      heard some folks talk about the economics of

1       signaling price and using policy to determine  
2       curtailment based on price.

3               Knowing something about these computers,  
4       what's running on them, what's important, the  
5       moral equivalent of knowing who is in the room and  
6       not turning the lights off in that room if  
7       somebody is there. The equivalent is if you know  
8       the computers are busy don't turn them off, but if  
9       they are not busy, turn them off. And being  
10      independent of the software and the vendors and  
11      the technologies. This has to be compatible with  
12      what's out there today, so vendor neutrality.

13             And the concept is really, really  
14      simple, right. You have a data center full of  
15      high, medium, low priority computers. And let me  
16      just give you the sense of magnitude here by the  
17      way. These data centers are tens of thousands of  
18      square feet and we're talking megawatts. We're  
19      not talking a couple of PCs on desks but we're  
20      talking rooms five times the size of this one.

21             And should you get an event you can  
22      perhaps peel back, say for the PG&E programs, a  
23      minimum of 15 percent or perhaps more based on the  
24      bidding process or the requirements of the  
25      program. And when the event is over restore these

1 computers to their state.

2 Now the reason this hasn't been done is  
3 there's been this myth that you can't turn  
4 computers off the way you can turn lights off or  
5 HVAC off or whatever. And what we want to do in  
6 this forum of emerging technologies is say,  
7 there's the ability to do that now. So I am here  
8 to kind of heighten your awareness about this, I  
9 suppose. That there's this huge opportunity.

10 The way, kind of schematically, this  
11 works is there's forms of controllers here that  
12 talk to the computers. And they listen for  
13 things. They listen for DRAS servers from the DRC  
14 and from the utilities. They can listen to the  
15 clock, they can listen to essentially any input,  
16 even price signaling. They react to policy and  
17 they control these energy-consuming devices.

18 We happen to market one of these.  
19 There's other companies that do the same thing.  
20 But what I just wanted to take the forum of five  
21 minutes for was to say, there isn't specific  
22 incentive or even -- incentive for the utilities  
23 or awareness here, particularly from the amount of  
24 residential conversation we've had today, around  
25 this huge opportunity of 60 gigawatts.



1                   Granted, not all of it can be reduced.  
2           But even if a few percentage of it can be reduced,  
3           even just in California, it seems like a big,  
4           untapped opportunity for the forum here. So thank  
5           you.

6                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Well let  
7           me just ask this. When we suggest, and of course  
8           this body does not set rates. But when we suggest  
9           the possibility of critical peak pricing rates in  
10          this commercial segment of the population we hear  
11          really wild screams because they say, part of the  
12          commercial segment is --

13                   The commercial sector has to do with  
14          customers coming into their buildings all the time  
15          and they say there's very little room to respond  
16          and the other half is office buildings, or another  
17          part is office buildings with computers. And they  
18          say, we can't shut down the computers.

19                   So somehow there's a chicken and egg  
20          problem. And who is going to put the rates out  
21          there first and who is going to market the devices  
22          to show that they, in fact, can reduce their  
23          computer usage.

24                   MR. OESTREICH: And that's one of the  
25          myths we are trying to get over. Which is -- The

1 truth there are some of these. A percentage, not  
2 an entirety, that can be reduced voluntarily  
3 during periods. So we're doing our best. And I  
4 hope through the forum here we can at least begin  
5 to change the behavior.

6 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: That's  
7 very good to know. Thank you for coming in and  
8 sharing this with us.

9 MR. OESTREICH: Thank you.

10 MR. G. TAYLOR: We started off with a  
11 very good example. Thank you very much, Ken.

12 Do we have Eco-Factor here? I'm just  
13 going down the list. This is purely random order.

14 MR. STEINBERG: Thank you. My name is  
15 John Steinberg, I am here for Eco-Factor. And Ron  
16 Hofmann spoke earlier in the morning about how the  
17 transition from analog technology to digital  
18 technology has enabled a bunch of new  
19 capabilities. And we think really what that's  
20 about is about the transition from hardware, sort  
21 of hardwired hardware capabilities, to having  
22 capabilities in software. And the advantage of  
23 having the capabilities in software is  
24 flexibility.

25 And Mike Gravely spoke this morning

1       about how one size fits all demand response really  
2       didn't work. And we think that's exactly the kind  
3       of place that demonstrates the flexibility of  
4       software because software gives you the capability  
5       of doing demand response on a customized,  
6       individual house, individual day basis.

7               And so what software will let you do is,  
8       using just a two-way communicating thermostat, and  
9       this would be the reference PCT design or the  
10      thermostats that Tim Simon will be telling you  
11      about shortly I guess. Using just that minimal  
12      hardware and putting the software and the  
13      algorithms on a centralized server. The software  
14      will enable you to do individualized integrated  
15      demand side management on a house by house, day by  
16      day basis.

17             So the way this works. And I should say  
18      that we are leveraging work that was PIER-  
19      sponsored, done at the Center for the Built  
20      Environment at the University of California  
21      Berkeley by David Auslander and others.

22             With this system you can reduce HVAC  
23      cycling by up to 40 percent without sacrificing  
24      comfort, give consumers complete control and let  
25      them choose how to optimize for their preferences.

1 And again, consumers retain control over  
2 everything about how it's used because, again,  
3 it's software, it's customizable. It delivers  
4 both energy efficiency and demand response  
5 advantages over hardware-only systems. So the way  
6 this would work is, again --

7 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Hold on, I  
8 just didn't understand. What do you mean when you  
9 say, reduces cycling by 40 percent. I just didn't  
10 follow.

11 MR. STEINBERG: The software system, if  
12 time permits I'll get more into this in another  
13 slide or so here. But essentially what the  
14 software does is monitors on a minute-by-minute  
15 basis the on and off behavior of the air  
16 conditioner or in the winter context of the  
17 furnace.

18 And by optimizing the programming, by  
19 running various algorithms that can reduce energy  
20 consumption without sacrificing comfort, we have  
21 actually found in the field that we can do, if you  
22 add up all the various algorithms that were  
23 running, that you can actually reduce the number  
24 of minutes in a day that the HVAC system is  
25 running by 40 percent.

1 Does that answer the question?

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So you  
3 reduce the HVAC load by 40 percent.

4 MR. STEINBERG: Yes.

5 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Okay.

6 MR. STEINBERG: Yes sir. So essentially  
7 the way this works is, any two-way communicating  
8 device. And data is sent from the thermostat to  
9 the central server essentially using the  
10 thermostat as a sensor, recording various kinds of  
11 data in the house. And then recommendations are  
12 sent back from the server to the thermostat.

13 And the consumer will be able to choose  
14 either to ignore the recommendation, to manually  
15 accept the recommendation, or to implement the  
16 recommendations automatically. Express general  
17 preferences that the server then optimizes and  
18 implements sort of on a minute-by-minute basis.  
19 And at any point, as with the PCT reference  
20 design, this can obviously be overridden by the  
21 consumer.

22 So essentially the way this works is,  
23 again, our server -- The server in a system like  
24 this would be logging data on a minute-by-minute  
25 basis. Not just from the individual thermostats

1 but from a number of other sources, including  
2 outside weather information and the like.

3 And by analyzing that data, is able to  
4 determine what we're calling the dynamic signature  
5 of each individual house. Which essentially  
6 means, how much energy, how long with the HVAC  
7 system have to run to raise the temperature in a  
8 house by a certain amount. And how long it will  
9 take for that energy to dissipate once the HVAC  
10 system is turned off. And that varies from house  
11 to house, from day to day.

12 And once you determine that dynamic  
13 signature that then allows you to do prediction,  
14 not just a few minutes ahead but as far as day-  
15 ahead of what the HVAC cycling behavior will be,  
16 what the temperatures inside the house will be and  
17 what the energy consumption inside the house will  
18 be.

19 And so there are a number of benefits  
20 both on the consumer side and back to the grid.  
21 On the consumer side what software like this will  
22 allow is for consumers to understand why their  
23 bills are as high as they are.

24 You can think of your energy bill for  
25 running the HVAC system as sort of a composite of

1       three components.  There's the cost that's  
2       associated with how well or poorly insulated your  
3       house is.

4               There's costs associated with how  
5       efficient your HVAC system is.

6               And then there's costs associated with  
7       your behavior in the form of the setback schedule,  
8       or lack thereof, and of the manual overrides that  
9       you're doing on an ongoing basis.

10              And with a server-based software system  
11       like this it's possible to identify and separate  
12       and quantify how each of those three components  
13       interact and determine the bill.  So three  
14       different consumers could have the same \$500 a  
15       month energy bill but Consumer A it's high because  
16       of terrible insulation.  Consumer B is because  
17       it's a defective air conditioner.  And Consumer C  
18       because they have terrible programming.  A system  
19       like this can distinguish between those three  
20       different kinds of reasons for that bill.

21              On the grid side of things a system like  
22       this, as I mentioned, can do hourly forecasting up  
23       to a day ahead to understand what the loads will  
24       look like for the houses under management with a  
25       system like this.  It can help improve penetration

1 of a demand response system into the residential  
2 marketplace because now there are benefits for the  
3 consumers.

4 There is an energy efficiency aspect to  
5 it. A system like this will allow intelligent  
6 customized pre-cooling. Which means that the  
7 impact on the homeowners can be significantly  
8 reduced of actually running a demand response  
9 event in that house.

10 It allows real-time demand response  
11 verification because minute-by-minute data is  
12 coming back from the thermostat to the server. So  
13 it will be known if the house is not heating up as  
14 it should be during a demand response event.

15 And a system like this also can produce  
16 different kinds of demand response benefits. The  
17 reliability demand response is the most common  
18 today. It can easily optimize for time of use,  
19 real-time pricing, critical peak pricing, by  
20 shifting loads based upon the varying prices. And  
21 because of the fast response of something like the  
22 PCT it can help with spinning reserve as well.

23 And this is something that's working  
24 today. There have been successful field trials  
25 both in the northern and southern hemispheres.



1       The savings aspect, the load shifting and the  
2       forecasting have all been verified.

3               PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
4       you. Let me point out that those who are coming  
5       up at the end of the day, short presentations for  
6       some very big ideas. And so I really encourage  
7       people to send us something in writing. This  
8       whets our appetite for reading it and we will read  
9       it and we will review it. But clearly don't feel  
10      like your five minutes is the whole time we are  
11      going to devote to this. We really want to hear  
12      more about it. So thank you.

13             MR. STEINBERG: Okay, thank you.

14             MR. TOCA: Commissioners and staff,  
15      thanks for giving us a chance to go over some more  
16      detail. I wanted to enter into the record a case  
17      study of a project we're working on with bulk  
18      energy storage and show how it can enable demand  
19      response, perhaps where it wasn't available  
20      before. I won't go through the entire slide. I  
21      just want to hit the high points of the bulk  
22      storage project. I am working with Mike Gravely  
23      on this and there's some other work we're doing as  
24      well.

25             This situation we have is a

1 semiconductor manufacturer down in Southern  
2 California Edison territory. They have a 7.5  
3 megawatt peak load pretty much 24/7.

4 Power quality is an important issue for  
5 them. As a result they have a 33 kilovolt  
6 dedicated line from the Edison substation. It's  
7 an eight mile line. In an attempt to get good  
8 power quality.

9 This facility cannot provide demand  
10 response because of their production.

11 However, they are interrupted so they do  
12 drop load non-voluntarily. They have seven to  
13 nine significant power quality events a year.  
14 Typically in an industry like this the scrap and  
15 the down time is worth about \$500,000 per hour.

16 They just had an interruption this last  
17 month on a Friday afternoon, they were down for  
18 two hours. Apparently a bird landed on two wires  
19 and caused a short circuit. So it was a pretty  
20 bad situation for them.

21 Back in 2000 they installed emergency  
22 generation. Rental generators cost them \$1.6  
23 million in order to cover this need.

24 This particular manufacturer also has a  
25 corporate priority to be green, environmentally

1 sensitive and to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.  
2 So that's their situation.

3 Our solution is to install a five  
4 megawatt energy storage system. That's not on the  
5 screen here. It talks about the particular  
6 technology. But it's a five megawatt system with  
7 eight hours of storage, which would be a 40  
8 megawatt hour system for this facility.

9 The benefit to the host is, right off  
10 the bat they receive an uninterruptible power  
11 supply and emergency backup. This also improves  
12 their power quality at the system.

13 This allows them to not rely on their  
14 diesel generation and have uninterrupted service.

15 The environmental and social benefits  
16 related to this are, of course, no diesel BUG,  
17 renewable energy integration.

18 One of the ways that the battery will  
19 pay for itself is by providing frequency  
20 regulation services, ancillary services to CAISO  
21 from behind the customer meter. This will be done  
22 without exporting power to the grid but simply by  
23 modulating the amount of power that this customer  
24 will receive. And of course CAISO needs this  
25 service in order to integrate wind energy coming

1 up in the next couple of years.

2 This will be allowed under the MRTU  
3 Release 1A, about this time, hopefully next year.

4 So the cost of the system will be  
5 subsidized for the customer by providing ancillary  
6 services and, of course, by demand response  
7 incentives.

8 So now you have got a situation where an  
9 industrial load could not provide demand response  
10 and now they can provide five megawatts of  
11 response. And since it is controlled  
12 electronically, all these other infrastructure  
13 issues, electronic issues and means of controlling  
14 the demand, can be applied for this system.

15 This is an aerial view of the plant  
16 we're working with. You can tell in the upper  
17 left hand corner they've got an open space there.  
18 If you look really close you can see the pad where  
19 the ten megawatt -- excuse me. Yes, it's ten  
20 megawatts of diesel generation that was installed  
21 to get them through the rolling blackouts. The  
22 energy storage device will go right in that spot.

23 I would just point out there are no  
24 incentives currently for energy storage so this  
25 project has to be entirely economically based upon

1 the direct benefit to the customer, ancillary  
2 service sales to CAISO and the tariff provisions  
3 for demand response in the current retail tariffs  
4 for Edison.

5 There may be additional opportunities in  
6 terms of support to the grid. Right now Edison is  
7 very happy for us to put this there because it  
8 removes a -- it cleans up five megawatts of  
9 customer load that otherwise might cause problems  
10 on the grid. But they haven't yet talked about  
11 ways to support that. Thank you.

12 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Could I ask  
13 you a question?

14 MR. TOCA: Yes.

15 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: You provide  
16 regulation to the ISO or a spinning reserve or  
17 something. Can you actually do frequency  
18 regulation?

19 MR. TOCA: Yes. Of course the battery  
20 can respond very quickly.

21 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes.

22 MR. TOCA: That will be our intention.  
23 When the CAISO requires regulation down to reduce  
24 power on the grid -- Let me keep it straight.  
25 Regulation down will pull power from the grid by

1 charging the battery, five megawatts to the  
2 battery. That will increase the demand at the  
3 Edison meter from 7.5 to 12.5 megawatts.

4 And then when CAISO needs regulation up,  
5 power put back on to the grid, we will discharge  
6 the battery. And that will reduce the draw at the  
7 Edison meter from 7.5 megawatts to 2.5 megawatts.  
8 So that way there's no power exported onto the  
9 grid but CAISO still gets the result of a 5  
10 megawatt pulse, both up and down.

11 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Good.

12 MR. TOCA: Thank you.

13 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
14 you.

15 MR. G. TAYLOR: Next up we have  
16 Corporate Systems Engineering.

17 MR. S. TAYLOR: Good afternoon. My name  
18 is Steve Taylor, I am the President of Corporate  
19 Systems Engineering. And I have a lot of  
20 information that I won't provide so rest assured  
21 I'm only going to give you bullets right now and  
22 everything else will be followed up in writing.

23 The main reason you care about, what I  
24 think at this point, is that I have spent 27 years  
25 deploying systems just like what you are

1       contemplating now. And there are some bullet  
2       items that you really need to seriously consider.

3               The first one is the topic of price  
4       response versus grid reliability. Let's say we  
5       actually have full deployment of these smart  
6       thermostats. PCTs as we're talking about. What  
7       happens if the ISO changes the price from 15 cents  
8       to a buck and a half? They're all going to turn  
9       off, right? That's what they're supposed to do.

10              Let's say you actually survive that  
11       event. Four hours later it goes from a buck and a  
12       half to 15 cents. What's going to happen now?  
13       They're all going to come back on. The technology  
14       isn't the problem. The rulemaking about how you  
15       control them is.

16              So if you look at it from the ISO's  
17       perspective, what do they have? They're pushing a  
18       string. It's price. That's all they've got.  
19       They can't go from \$1.50 to \$1.40 to \$1.30 to ramp  
20       this load back in. You need hard, direct load  
21       control capabilities.

22              So that having been said, once you have  
23       the technology in place, what can you do with it?  
24       Balances for renewables. What if the solar panel  
25       says to the other electrical deferrable devices in

1 the house, I am not generating electricity right  
2 now, and the water heater automatically shuts off.  
3 You don't have to have gas peaking over here to  
4 offset your solar and to offset your wind.

5 Not only does that give you better  
6 efficiency, no-carbon credits, et cetera. But you  
7 have the ability to respond automatically. So you  
8 can put more renewables on your system now than  
9 you could before. Because you automatically have  
10 the offset for them. So if you are going to  
11 incentivize them to put a solar panel on the roof,  
12 incentivize them to put a switch on the water  
13 heater, or the pool pump, or the air conditioner  
14 to offset it and save us the carbon credits.

15 Which brings me to the next point. If  
16 you really want this to work, how do you actually  
17 monetize properly the value of that load. And  
18 that's really the problem. If we had trading  
19 rules at the ISO so that a unit of energy was a  
20 unit of energy, no matter where it came from. We  
21 had fair, equitable, transparent treatment. You  
22 would have people coming to the table providing  
23 this technology, providing these programs.

24 So how do you do that? Well, the real  
25 question is, is electricity an entitlement? I own



1 a home. I've paid my bills all these years.  
2 Should I have that energy? And if I do, should I  
3 not be able to sell it at the prevailing rate  
4 right now? And if as a customer I am not large  
5 enough should I not be able to band together and  
6 sell my power at the same rate someone else can?

7 So how do you arrive at that true price?  
8 Locational marginal pricing, capacity payments,  
9 transmission distribution expenses being offset.

10 What about line loss? You would have  
11 had to generate 110 or 120 units to get down there  
12 where they're using 100. So if I shut it off  
13 shouldn't I get paid for 120, not 100? So how do  
14 you get that true value? And I'll follow up in  
15 writing on all those points. Thank you.

16 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
17 you very much. Art, a question.

18 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I would  
19 like to make one small point. This is the  
20 overshoot business. The ISO drops the price from  
21 over \$1 back to 15 cents.

22 MR. S. TAYLOR: Right.

23 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: The PCTs do  
24 have a random delay of up to half an hour before  
25 something comes back on. And as I remember on the

1 statewide pilot project, which was a few thousand  
2 houses.

3 MR. S. TAYLOR: Right.

4 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: To our  
5 happy surprise, there was no overshoot visible at  
6 all. It just wasn't a problem.

7 MR. S. TAYLOR: That is not actually the  
8 point I'm trying to make. Because we have been  
9 able to do that with the technology that's out  
10 there now. I have about two million endpoints  
11 about, a little shy of four gigawatts under  
12 control nationwide in some of these major  
13 programs, two of which were discussed here today,  
14 here in California.

15 The problem is you have economic  
16 benefit. I discussed this with John Glidden at  
17 the ISO. These tools could be used as ramping  
18 tools. We're talking about increased economic  
19 efficiency in operation of the grid. This is true  
20 money that you can point to. How do we get that  
21 in the hands of the people who want to  
22 participate?

23 All that we are talking about here is  
24 economically viable, it's technologically  
25 feasible. It's here today. We just don't have

1 the rules to cash in on it properly. And we're  
2 waiting on the power companies in-between to find  
3 rate structures to implement programs.

4 We know we can put load out there under  
5 control very, very quickly. We're demonstrating  
6 it in Los Angeles right now. So it is not just  
7 the overshoot, it's all of these items. And I  
8 won't drone on about it today. I'll give you a  
9 list in writing.

10 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: All right.

11 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
12 you.

13 MR. G. TAYLOR: Next up we have ICE  
14 Energy.

15 MR. WEINGARTEN: Thank you very much.  
16 My name is Irwin Weingarten. I have been tasked  
17 by ICE Energy to come and open the Northern  
18 California office for ICE Energy.

19 We have been very fortunate. We are  
20 going to be receiving -- We received a contract  
21 from PG&E to install a sizable amount of ICE  
22 storage air conditioning. And so today --

23 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Can you get  
24 a little closer to your mic.

25 MR. WEINGARTEN: Oh, I'm sorry.

1                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

2                   MR. WEINGARTEN: Is that better?

3                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes.

4                   MR. WEINGARTEN: Good. So today I'd  
5           like to discuss permanent load shifting for load  
6           management.

7                   Just a bit of history. We know that DR  
8           funds for PLS to reduce peak load is reasonable.

9                   And in the first quarter of '08 we  
10          received PLS contracts for storage both in  
11          Northern California and in Southern California.  
12          In Northern California it's administered through  
13          Trane and Cypress. Down in Southern California  
14          it's through Honeywell.

15                  When both of these programs are fully  
16          subscribed to we anticipate 140,000 megawatt hours  
17          of load shifting over the course of the 20-year  
18          life period for our ice storage air conditioning.

19                  This is a table that comes directly from  
20          the CEC staff report. And it shows in the climate  
21          zones almost a 50 percent reduction in cooling  
22          energy using ice storage air conditioning. But  
23          what's more important is the 95 percent reductio  
24          in building cooling during the period peaks of on-  
25          peak noon to six.

1                   The chart basically speaks for itself.

2                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I'm sorry  
3                   to be slow with the figures but how many 40,000  
4                   megawatt hours? But over 20 years.

5                   MR. WEINGARTEN: Yes.

6                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So to get  
7                   some idea of what it is annually I have to divide  
8                   by 20?

9                   MR. WEINGARTEN: Correct.

10                  ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

11                  MR. WEINGARTEN: Now the problem is most  
12                  buildings have poor load factor. And there's  
13                  really not much we can do with buildings that have  
14                  poor load factors because most of them are  
15                  operating between eight and six.

16                  The preferred method would be, of  
17                  course, to shift the load. And TOU rates will  
18                  help do that. However, TOU rates will not help  
19                  with cooling comfort, as you already indicated, in  
20                  many of the commercial buildings. Because they  
21                  must have cooling comfort. They can't curtail  
22                  there.

23                  Our ICE Energy changes the load profile  
24                  substantially and its advantage is to lower off-  
25                  peak rates. And how is that done? This is a

1        simple example of one of our systems in  
2        Victorville. Victorville has made a citywide  
3        adoption of our units for many of its city-owned  
4        facilities. The police department, fire  
5        department, city hall, et cetera.

6                So by shifting the load of our ice  
7        storage air conditioning, producing the air  
8        conditioning in the evening when the rates are  
9        lower, the ambient temperature is lower, our units  
10       work better, the remaining DX units -- the  
11       existing HVAC units are not working in 110 degree  
12       ambient. We remove the peak load and have the  
13       load transferred off-peak.

14               We have just developed with this our  
15       CoolData Smart Grid Controller. This controller  
16       mentions a lot of the aspects that you were  
17       discussing today. It can control schedule,  
18       dispatch, measurement and verification.

19               It is Smart Grid ready.

20               It has network communications with many  
21       of the platforms that have been mentioned today.

22               It can be locally scheduled and remotely  
23       dispatched.

24               Direct load control for demand response  
25       of other building assets that can be tied into our

1 Smart Data controller.

2 This is what our unit looked like in the  
3 first generation. The storage medium was on the  
4 left, the generating compressor was on the right.

5 And now this is our new unit. Our new  
6 unit is a fully integrated unit which is sized  
7 smaller than the previous unit and contains all  
8 the components that are listed here, including the  
9 Smart Data controller.

10 Now we know that the CEC in your  
11 handout, the number two items end use storage  
12 systems to store energy during off-peak periods.  
13 This is a wonderful solution that I think should  
14 be adopted. Thank you for your time.

15 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
16 you. Wait a minute.

17 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I guess I  
18 have a question.

19 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Go  
20 ahead.

21 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Ice  
22 storage, or water storage or thermal storage is a  
23 great idea. But what is it that it needs to turn  
24 it back into a big success? Is it tariffs? Is it  
25 stability of tariffs? I'm not quite clear. It

1       sounds a little bit like you're bashing your way  
2       through an open door.

3                       (Laughter)

4                       MR. WEINGARTEN: I don't like that  
5       example. Please define the question a little bit.

6                       ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: It's such a  
7       good idea it should pay without any, without you  
8       having to see us particularly.

9                       PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Yes,  
10      what is the role of regulators in helping this  
11      technology?

12                      ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes, what  
13      am I supposed to do, except applaud?

14                      (Laughter and applause)

15                      MR. WEINGARTEN: We feel -- Well first  
16      of all, the demonstration programs at PG&E and  
17      Southern California Edison are certainly a good  
18      start. But this could certainly be used as a  
19      utility resource. And not just individually to  
20      the individual business owners. I know it is not  
21      in the utility model for their business structure  
22      but this certainly can be considered a utility  
23      resource.

24                      PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Right.  
25      So you should talk to the utilities about using it



1 as a utility resource. I think Art and I agree  
2 that it sounds like it is a terrific technology.

3 MR. WEINGARTEN: Yes.

4 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: We've  
5 watched it being used and we support it. But  
6 we're just, and I share his confusion about the  
7 appropriate role of government in the market that  
8 should be out there for your technology.

9 MR. WEINGARTEN: All right. We'll  
10 prepare a written comment to that and address it.

11 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: I  
12 appreciate it.

13 MR. WEINGARTEN: Thank you.

14 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
15 you.

16 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

17 MR. WANG: Thank you Commissioners for  
18 affording us the opportunity to explain a little  
19 bit more about how some of the demonstrations --  
20 the demonstration you saw a little bit earlier.  
21 My name is Jackson Wang with e-Radio USA, Inc.

22 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: I didn't  
23 catch your last name, Jackson.

24 MR. WANG: Wang, it's W-A-N-G.

25 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

1                   MR. WANG: We have been working with FM  
2                   technology -- Personally I have been working with  
3                   FM technology since the early '90s. So it is  
4                   very, very satisfying to see that through the  
5                   years it has been evaluated for a number of uses.

6                   We work in the automotive industry as  
7                   well. And just like the home system, the  
8                   automobile will also have -- you draw a bubble  
9                   around a vehicle and there are a number of  
10                  communication technologies that can penetrate in  
11                  and out. In the automotive industry they chose  
12                  the FM technology as almost a ubiquitous way of  
13                  communicating. Certainly in the infotainment  
14                  arena. You cannot buy a vehicle today, pretty  
15                  much -- very, very difficult to buy a car without  
16                  an FM radio.

17                 So in the context for demand response we  
18                 feel that the existing infrastructure, which cost  
19                 billions of dollars to build. And we were able to  
20                 leverage that infrastructure to deliver a very  
21                 low-cost way of performing to demand response.

22                 The standard is a global standard. You  
23                 can pretty much to go to any continent in the  
24                 world and deploy this technology. As you can see,  
25                 it's effectively able to communicate with

1       programmable, communicating thermostats.

2               There are very, very few areas in North  
3       America that you cannot reach with an FM signal.  
4       I could show you some coverage maps. They look  
5       like big concentric circles. Certainly in the  
6       state of California.

7               We have also worked on technology so  
8       that we could deliver the message -- the signal.  
9       Not only in a secure manner but it also is  
10      targeted. In fact we could even target, as  
11      alluded to earlier, within a zip code or even a  
12      street by street.

13              And I mentioned the automotive industry.  
14      The RDS-specific technology has been installed  
15      through some of the clients that we have worked  
16      with over the last decade or so and there are well  
17      over 20 million vehicles deployed.

18              So we feel that RDS or FM enables a  
19      consumer to be able to participate in a smart  
20      program, almost naming the tune in the fewest  
21      notes. And we could deploy a system in a new  
22      market in a matter of weeks rather than months or  
23      years.

24              The RDS technology receiver. The technology  
25      is very, very mature. Therefore the cost is very,

1       very low. We are able to manufacture or assemble  
2       some of these units for literally several dollars.

3               One of the characteristics is because  
4       it's one way. There is no way for someone else to  
5       be able to access the information that's private.  
6       Again if you draw a bubble around, whether it's a  
7       vehicle or a home, if the air only goes in but  
8       doesn't come out, obviously there is no  
9       information. Having said that, it is also  
10      compatible with very, very sophisticated networks,  
11      both in the car and in the home.

12             And lastly, I'm sure Tim Simon is going  
13      t be describing some of the -- the thermostat that  
14      can be installed by the consumer and they have  
15      done so for a number of years.

16             Here is a simplified architecture  
17      drawing of what is it that we do. So in our  
18      operations center at e-Radio we have a number of  
19      sockets. And Clay Collier earlier made a  
20      presentation on some of the -- on the utility  
21      side. Interestingly enough, Clay and I worked on  
22      the intelligent transportation systems a number of  
23      years ago. In fact, we co-authored a number of  
24      papers in the early '90s.

25             The arrows that connect to our

1       operations center, these are independent but  
2       complementary data. For example, we do work with  
3       centers like NOAA and other weather centers. So  
4       if there are warnings -- And more importantly, you  
5       can have predictive information. At the home you  
6       normally would get what the outside temperature is  
7       already. But if there's a cold front moving in  
8       you might have a different cooling strategy than  
9       if you didn't have -- It's kind of like when you  
10      play a game of Tetris. You could have a fair  
11      score and you can see what blocks are coming down.

12                So we have a ubiquitous coverage through  
13      our radio partners and we are able to also  
14      communicate in the event of a blackout through  
15      something like a satellite communication network,  
16      which does not depend on terrestrial lines.

17                On the receiver side we are working with  
18      a number of automotive manufacturers, as we have  
19      done in the telematics field. And a number of  
20      them now have plug-in electric hybrid vehicles.  
21      So since the FM technology is already embedded in  
22      we feel that there is an opportunity to take  
23      advantage of that. At absolutely no additional  
24      hardware costs the information can come in and be  
25      used for demand response.

1                   We are also in conversation with a  
2                   number of appliance makers. Because of the  
3                   coverage along with the low cost for the receiver  
4                   chip set a number of appliance makers have  
5                   expressed interest in trying this technology out  
6                   as well. And that's all I have for today.

7                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
8                   you.

9                   MR. G. TAYLOR: Tim Simon. If anybody  
10                  else would like to make a public comment at this  
11                  time please see me and I'll give you a blue card  
12                  to fill out.

13                 MR. SIMON: If you don't mind I'll sit  
14                 here because I have a couple of products. Well  
15                 partly because it's late and partly because most  
16                 people have said most of the things I was going to  
17                 say, I'll be very brief.

18                 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: You should  
19                 identify yourself.

20                 MR. SIMON: I won't read most of this  
21                 book I brought with me.

22                 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL:  
23                 Mr. Simon, identify yourself for the record,  
24                 please.

25                 MR. SIMON: My name is Tim Simon, Golden

1 Power Manufacturing, Hong Kong.

2 Earlier somebody, and I forgot which of  
3 the panel asked the question about Home Depot and  
4 the PCT. I forgot who asked that. But the  
5 question was, where do they stand. Home Depot had  
6 orders placed for us to ship this product to them  
7 in October of 2008, which would be a few months  
8 from now.

9 When the Title 24 issue came up as to  
10 questionability they pulled that and delayed it.  
11 And not because it had been delayed but because  
12 there is a question as to what was going on. If  
13 the statement had been, California is abandoning  
14 the Title 24 PCT the product would be on the shelf  
15 in October.

16 But because there was a question of,  
17 what will the Title 24 say and will it change and  
18 be in conflict with the product, the decision was  
19 made, we had to then say, we can't go forward with  
20 that. We are coming up with a similar product,  
21 which will be on the shelf probably in January,  
22 which will meet what we think Title 24 is or was  
23 and so forth.

24 In our world as a thermostat  
25 manufacturer, and while we make other products a

1 good part of our business is thermostats. And we  
2 make them for a number of different customers. We  
3 never have our name on the product but we make  
4 them for Home Depot, for some of their  
5 competitors, for people in the HVAC business and  
6 so on and so on. We have 11 major customers that  
7 carry the product with their name on it.

8 We look at it slightly differently,  
9 though. We look at it that our product would  
10 prosper even if Title 24 and the whole concept of  
11 utilities and smart thermostats was totally  
12 abandoned and banned from history and could never  
13 continue. We use the product as an interface for  
14 a lot of other uses inside the home besides just  
15 energy management.

16 And the way we do that is our product  
17 uses modules like this which plug into the  
18 thermostat. We currently have a Zigbee module,  
19 which the utilities have embraced, a Z-Wave  
20 module, which the consumer electronics industry  
21 has embraced for a lot of consumer products. A  
22 WiFi module to be ready in a few weeks. And the  
23 RDS module, which e-Radio has demonstrated. And  
24 we have a 6LOWPAN module. So we give the customer  
25 the ability to use those modules by themselves or



1 in tandem with each other. For example --

2 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: In tandem  
3 means you could have both RDS and Zigbee installed  
4 at the same time?

5 MR. SIMON: Yes, you could have four  
6 modules installed at one time in one thermostat.

7 So in theory the utility could send out  
8 a command over Zigbee or over e-Radio saying  
9 there's an event, I want you to change your HVAC  
10 system and raise the target temperature. The  
11 thermostat seeing that, the customer could easily  
12 program it to say, when that happens also turn off  
13 my pool pump.

14 If the price of electricity gets over X  
15 number of cents a kilowatt hour, turn off my pool  
16 pump or my ice machine or something else. Which  
17 the consumer would choose how that was. That's  
18 his choice to build that into it. So it could  
19 have a Z-Wave signal that would go out to those  
20 devices or a Zigbee signal or whatever. So it  
21 could come in under one format and continue  
22 through it. So the thermostat becomes a gateway  
23 as well as a display.

24 And rather than go through what we've  
25 said before. You saw the demonstration that they

1       had earlier. We do that. So we have that with  
2       our e-Radio module. Which e-Radio had ready to  
3       demonstrate but I don't want to take the time now,  
4       obviously.

5               So from our standpoint, the question was  
6       asked earlier, why is someone here addressing you,  
7       what do we hope to gain? I could tell you all  
8       about what we do and say that's nice.

9               But at the end of it what I would say  
10      is, the best thing you can do to help us is to  
11      come up with a definition for a Title 24 or  
12      something similar. Or make the statement, we're  
13      out of that business, let the marketplace decide.  
14      And if you make that statement, let the  
15      marketplace decide, our products will be on the  
16      shelf very quickly doing exactly what I think you  
17      want them to do right now, along the way you have  
18      already described them.

19              But if we had this gray area that goes  
20      back and forth and we don't know if your decision  
21      is going to be different than what we thought it  
22      was and therefore we have to hold the product off  
23      because we may be in conflict with some future  
24      decision, it makes it difficult for us.

25              ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Understood.

1                   MR. SIMON: So just in closing we'll say  
2                   some of what we do. One of the things that we do  
3                   is we make a good, better, best scenario. So we  
4                   have thermostats which we'll call CT.  
5                   Communicating thermostat, not programmable.  
6                   Because even though I've made millions and  
7                   millions and millions of programmable thermostats  
8                   I don't believe in them. I think that time is an  
9                   outmoded way to do it. We believe in occupancy  
10                  sensing and other ways of knowing. So we have a  
11                  low-end thermostat at around the \$59 range. It  
12                  does everything you want but it's not  
13                  programmable.

14                 Then we have a mid-range that you have  
15                 always talked about. The \$99 retail range.

16                 And then the higher-end one with the  
17                 large display, which is about \$159. So we're  
18                 looking at filling all those different needs.

19                 We also have the idea of taking the  
20                 thermostat off the wall. We think it should be on  
21                 the bed stand or near the TV or somewhere else and  
22                 that's one of the things that we do. So I kept it  
23                 short. Any other questions?

24                 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: No.  
25                 Thank you very much.

1                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Yes. Just  
2                   a trivial point. You said you can very easily  
3                   tell it at a certain price, not only raise the  
4                   temperature four degrees but also turn off the  
5                   pool pump.

6                   MR. SIMON: Correct.

7                   ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Is that  
8                   programmability built into that little device?

9                   MR. SIMON: Yes, it's built into there.  
10                  And the thermostat -- This is what one of my --  
11                  One of the previous speakers said, this is like  
12                  the postal system. This is the mailbox. It  
13                  accepts anything. It could be a FedEx package, a  
14                  UPS package, post office, whatever.

15                  It has the ability to be programmed by  
16                  the consumer or by the maker of a specific  
17                  product. In other words, a pool pump manufacturer  
18                  might sell their pool pump and include with it one  
19                  of these modules. And say, when you plug this  
20                  module into that thermostat that you have it will  
21                  then be able to communicate, number one. It will  
22                  have the programming information displayed on the  
23                  screen, number two.

24                  And it will send information from the  
25                  pool pump. It will tell the thermostat, I am

1       using more current than I usually do so maybe I'm  
2       clogged, maybe I'm getting old. Maybe there's  
3       some other problem so you might want to go look at  
4       it. Or if it was a sump pump it would say, today  
5       I am operating more often than I normally do. And  
6       that software lives on this module. So when you  
7       buy that product it is going to communicate with  
8       this thermostat when you plug that module in. It  
9       then updates itself instantly.

10               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: So two last  
11       questions. So you could accept quite a few of  
12       these modules.

13               MR. SIMON: Absolutely. And we even  
14       have an expansion port for those people that say  
15       no, no, no, I need more than that.

16               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: And the  
17       other trivial point is, from where I can see now I  
18       don't see any keypad or how I can talk to the damn  
19       thing.

20               MR. SIMON: Two things happen. One is  
21       that we have a WiFi module, so you suddenly have  
22       your computer.

23               ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Okay.

24               MR. SIMON: The other is we have an  
25       Ethernet module so you suddenly have your

1 computer.

2 The last is, because it's a fairly large  
3 touch screen you have the ability of displaying a  
4 keypad on it to allow you to do that if you feel  
5 comfortable doing that.

6 ASSOCIATE MEMBER ROSENFELD: Thank you.

7 PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
8 you. Is that it, Gabe?

9 MR. G. TAYLOR: We have one more public  
10 commenter, Ed Cazalet from MegaWatt Storage Farms.

11 MR. CAZALET: I'm Ed Cazalet, MegaWatt  
12 Storage Farms. Just a very brief comment and I  
13 have come here to ask for nothing.

14 We are intending to install large  
15 quantities of batteries on the wholesale grid for  
16 preforming demand response activities, interacting  
17 mainly with the ISO markets. And so these -- The  
18 technologies we're using is proven technology from  
19 Japan and it comes in two megawatt boxes. And you  
20 can put hundreds to gigawatts worth of batteries  
21 on the grid to solve a variety of problems,  
22 including the renewables integration as we put  
23 thousands of megawatts of wind on the grid.

24 The only challenge with this technology  
25 is we would like to move it closer to the load to

1        achieve additional benefits. And because of the  
2        way the retail rates work you are limited in how  
3        far you can push it close to the load. In Japan  
4        you'll see this technology, ten megawatts, sitting  
5        at a plant like Hitachi on the grid, in addition  
6        to having 50 megawatts at a wind farm.

7                    So it would be very nice to be able to  
8        have retail rates that would allow us to fully  
9        utilize this technology. Thank you.

10                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: Thank  
11        you. That's it, Mr. Taylor?

12                   MR. G. TAYLOR: Yes, thank you so much.

13                   PRESIDING MEMBER PFANNENSTIEL: I'm  
14        exhausted. A very meaty day, as I think we knew  
15        going in. I do encourage written comments to  
16        focus our attention on the points that are most  
17        important for us in coming away from this with  
18        some proposed load management standards.

19                   But we really want to thank all of you,  
20        and those who were here who have since left, for  
21        making this a really, very useful workshop. And  
22        if there is nothing further we will be adjourned.

23                   (Whereupon, at 5:28 p.m., the Committee  
24        Workshop was adjourned.)

25                   --oOo--

## CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, JOHN COTA, an Electronic Reporter, do hereby certify that I am a disinterested person herein; that I recorded the foregoing California Energy Committee Workshop; that it was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties to said workshop, nor in any way interested in outcome of said workshop.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 7th day of July, 2008.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345